INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1958

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings in the *Journal*, such as "Annotations," "Leading Articles," "Parliament," etc.

A

Abadan influenza epidemic (H. A. K. Rowland), 422 (O); 447 (L)
ABDEL-WAHAB, E. M. *See* GILLILAND, I. C., 87
Abderhalden's reaction, diagnostic value, 1431

ABDOMEN:
Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen, 11th ed. (Sir Zachary Cope), 987
Obscure pain, 42 (C), 462 (C), 584 (C), 646 (C), 892 (C)
Pulmonary Complications of Abdominal Surgery (A. R. Anscombe), 1164
Roentgen Diagnosis of Abdominal Tumors in Childhood (C. M. Nice, A. R. Margulis, and L. G. Rigler), 1048

ABERCROMBIE, M., elected F.R.S., 766
ABERCROMBIE, R. G.: Tuberculous rheumatism, 774 (C)
— Management of tetanus, 1354 (C)
Aberdeen University. *See* Universities, Aberdeen

ABORTION:
Criminal abortion and manslaughter; doctors charged (medico-legal notes), 778, 1009, 1128; report of trial, 1242
Implementation of report of inter-departmental committee, 50 (P)
Law, 950 (P)
Spontaneous and Habitual Abortion (C. T. Javert), 630

ABRAHAM, E. P., elected F.R.S., 766
Abraham Colles Lecture, 473
ABSE, D. W., appointed professor of psychiatry, School of Medicine, North Carolina University, 1492
Abstracts: *Current Medicine 1957* (M. S. Qureshi), 1109

ACCIDENTS:
Casualty clearing arrangements, 1345 (A); 1477 (C)
From gas fires, 771 (C), 1182 (C)
In the home, 49 (P); 473
On the roads; effects of alcohol, 347 (P)
Risk taken in driving under the influence of alcohol (J. Cohen, E. J. Dearnaley, and C. E. M. Hansel), 1438 (O)

Acepromazine maleate, clinical trial in chronic schizophrenia (Jessie F. Collard and R. Mages), 1452 (O)
Acetazolamide, fatal thrombocytopenic purpura during administration, 1122 (C)
— in malignant exophthalmos, 1479 (C)
ACHESON, E. D., and HADLEY, G. D.: Cardiomyotomy for achalasia of cardia; experience of the Middlesex and Harefield Hospitals up to 1955, 549 (O); 892 (C)
ACHESON, R. M.: Evidence from bones, 344 (C)
Achlorhydria, histamine-fast, 1555
Acrocephalosyndactyly, 1179 (C)
A.C.T.H. *See* Corticotrophin
Actinomycosis, thoracic (E. M. Jepson, F. C. Rose, and R. D. Tonkin), 1025 (O); 1299 (C)
ADAMS, A. W., and SLADE, N.: Torsion testis and its treatment; report of bilateral case, 36; 710 (C)
ADAMS, E. B.: Chlorpromazine, barbiturates, and chloral hydrate in treatment of tetanus, 1350
ADAMS, J. C. L., and NEWMAN, M. J. D.: Case of hypertension due to renal artery occlusion, 562 (O)
ADAMS, J. F.: Intrinsic factor, 644 (C)
ADAMS, J. H.: C.S.F. in neurological diagnosis, 1000 (C)
ADAMS, R. D.: Recent developments in cerebrovascular diseases, 785 (O); 1300 (C)
"Adcortyl." *See* Triamcinolone
Addison's disease and marriage, 1078
— — familial incidence, 100 (C), 400 (C)
Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, old students association, 115
— University. *See* Universities, Adelaide
Adenocarcinoma, primary, of jejunum, case (R. P. Yaxley), 442
Adoption; Children Bill, 514 (A); 717 (P)
Adrenaline, dosage and administration in anaphylactic shock after immunization, 533
— injection, fatal (medico-legal note), 716

ADRENALS: *see also* Addison's disease; Corticotrophin
Adrenal apoplexy (N. Maclean and J. J. Ironside), 1162
Cortex; corticotherapy, diet in, 1078
— cortisol, production rate in man (C. L. Cope and E. Black) 1020 (O); 1054 (A)
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *See* Corticotrophin
ADRIAN, Lord, installed as Chancellor of Leicester University, 1553
— re-elected Vice Chancellor, Cambridge University, 1429
Advertising: Pseudo-medical advertisements, 1482 (C)
Advertising of Medicines and Treatments—British Code of Standards, 572 (A)
Aeroplanes, rearward facing seats, 837 (P); working party set up, 1551 (P)
Africa: *The Sick African: A Clinical Study*, 3rd ed. (M. Gelfand), 816
Age: Assessment of age, sex, and height from immature human bones (J. A. Imrie and G. M. Wyburn), 128 (O); 344 (C)
— old. *See* Old age
AGER, J. A. M. *See* VELLA, F., 752
— and LEHMANN, H.: Observations on some "fast" haemoglobins; K, J, N, and "Bart's," 929 (O)
AGNEW, Alan Percy, obituary of, 224
Agranulocytosis following dapsone therapy (W. B. McKenna and A. C. Chalmers), 324
AIDIN, R.: Chlorpromazine jaundice, 342 (C)
AIKEN, D.: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 221 (C)
Air, pollution. *See* Atmospheric pollution
AIRD, I.: Cancer education, 1417 (C)
— review of *Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen*, 11th ed., by Sir Zachary Cope, 987
— review of *Surgery: Principles and Practice*, by J. G. Allen, H. N. Harkins, C. A. Moyer, and J. E. Rhoads, 1049
Airports, international, sanitation, 781
AJMONE-MARSAN, C., and RALSTON, B. L.: *The Epileptic Seizure: Its Functional Morphology and Diagnostic Significance. A Clinical-Electrographic Analysis of Metrazol-Induced Attacks*, 693
"Albamycin," toxicity of, 1493
Albomycin, similarity to grisein, 391 (A)
Albumin, ^{131}I-labelled, metabolism in African subjects (S. Cohen and L. Schamroth), 1391 (O)
Albuminuria and bacilluria, 901
"Albustix" for detection of protein in urine, 399 (C)
— in colorimetric test for proteinuria (D. N. Baron and Freda Newman), 980 (O)
— laboratory trial in test for proteinuria (S. C. Frazer), 981 (O)
Alcohol and road accidents, 347 (P)
— *Recognition of Intoxication*, 2nd ed., 1293 (A) 1483 (C)
— risk taken in driving under the influence of alcohol (J. Cohen, E. J. Dearnaley, and C. E. M. Hansel), 1438 (O)
— urine-alcohol tests and "drunk-in-charge"; survey of 312 cases (H. J. Walls), 1442 (O)
Alcoholism, chronic, aetiology, 1015; 1366 (C)
— *The Hangover: A Critical Study in the Psychodynamics of Alcoholism* (B. Karpman), 693
— relation to tuberculosis, 1067 (C)
ALDEN, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, obituary of, 1183
ALDERTON, Charles Henry Arthur, obituary of, 948
Aldosterone excretion in pregnancy, 221 (C)
ALEXANDER, A. B.: Acute otitis media, 1065 (C)
ALEXANDER, J. G.: Influenzal bronchopneumonia, 340 (C)
Alexander Simpson Smith Lecture, 955
ALFI, O.: Tuberculin sensitivity in Kuwaiti schools, 870 (O)
ALLEN, Arthur Wilburn, obituary of, 894
ALLEN, C.: Psychopathic personality, 1003 (C)
— Treatment of homosexuality, 1545 (C)
ALLEN, J. G., HARKINS, H. N., MOYER, C. A., and RHOADS, J. E.: *Surgery: Principles and Practice*, 1049
Allen and Hanburys Ltd., merger with Glaxo Laboratories Ltd. planned, 952
Allergy. *See also* Asthma; Hay-fever
— intestinal, and detergents, 173
— sensitization to horse sera, 414
— to milk, 95 (A)
ALLIBONE, A. *See* KING, R. C., 1099
ALLOTT, E. N. *See* PRICE, T. M. L., 682
ALLUM, T. G. L.: Suppuration in rheumatoid arthritis, 1479 (C)
Alopecia following treatment with dextran sulphate and other anticoagulant drugs (G. R. Tudhope, H. Cohen, and R. W. Meikle), 1034 (O)
ALSTROM, C. H., and OLSON, O.: *Heredoretinopathia Congenitalis: Monohybrida Recessiva Autosomalis. A Genetical-Statistical Study*, 1164
Altitude: Work in high altitudes, 413
ALTMANN, G. *See* GILAT, T., 1104
AMBROSE, G.: Out-patient gynaecology, 1177 (C)
American Journal of Cardiology, 291
American Society for Clinical Investigation, award, 841
Amino-acids and genes, 1170 (A)
Aminophylline administration in asthma, 597
Amiphenazole and bemegride, massive doses in treatment of barbiturate poisoning (G. W. Mears), 757
— effect in controlling morphine-induced narcosis, 678
Amisometradine, new oral diuretic (A. D. Jose and P. Wood), 9 (O)
Amnion, human, preparation of cell cultures from (Jean Ferguson and J. O'H. Tobin), 144 (O)
— implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 39 (C), 221 (C), 281 (C), 402 (C), 520 (C), 1006 (C)
Amoebiasis and malaria, combined prophylaxis, 476
— prophylaxis, 534
Amputation: *Forequarter Amputation* (H. F. Moseley), 760
— mental effects (R. L. Kelham), 334
— *see also* Limbs, artificial
AMULREE, Lord, and PALFERY, Alison: A comprehensive domiciliary meals service, 1408

ANAEMIA:
Haemolytic, following thrombocytopenic purpura (J. N. Harris-Jones, D. M. McLellan, and G. Owen), 624 (O)
Hypochromic; thalassaemia minor in an Englishwoman (C. W. H. Havard, H. Lehmann, and R. B. Scott), 304 (O)
In pregnancy; relation to puerperal psychosis, 1493
Maternal, and foetal anoxia, 784
Megaloblastic, associated with anticonvulsant therapy, 397 (C)
— nutritional, 1295
Pernicious, treated orally with "bifacton"; refractoriness to potent animal intrinsic factor (J. B. Stokes and W. R. Pitney), 322 (O); 644 (C), 1302 (C)
Sickle cells and salmonellae, 279 (C), 890 (C)
Vitamin B_{12} in serum, results of three years' experience with microbiological assay (G. H. Spray and L. J. Witts), 295 (O)

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA:
Anaesthetic drug used to obtain evidence (medico-legal note), 651
Analgesia, local toxic reaction to, 1365
Analgesics and sensitivity to pain, 954
Anesthesia and Otolaryngology (D. F. Proctor), 817
Autoclaving spinal anaesthetics, 1432
British advances, 570 (A)
Cyclopropane in non-explosive mixture for outpatient anaesthesia (W. W. Mushin and P. W. Thompson), 1376 (O); 1545 (C)
Ethyl chloride, nitrous oxide, and oxygen mixture, apparatus for administration, 236; 354 (C)
Halothane concentration, 644 (C), 831 (C), 1180 (C), 1356 (C), 1417 (C)
Hazard of Boyle machine, 343 (C), 707 (C), 832 (C)
Iatrogenic disease and anaesthesia (J. W. Dundee), 1433 (O)
Inhalation Analgesia in Childbirth (E. H. Seward and R. Bryce-Smith), 1525
Marrett apparatus; modifications (H. R. Marrett), 38
Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 217 (C), 282 (C), 401 (C), 830 (C), 1064 (C), 1065 (C)
New anaesthetic table (R. W. Cope), 156
New Chair at Royal College of Surgeons, 766 (A); 781
New endolaryngeal anaesthetic tube for laryngectomy (E. H. M. Foxen), 1412
Nitrous oxide bypasses in anaesthetic machines, 103 (C)
Nitrous oxide, safe method of administration (J. W. Mostert), 502 (O)
Pethidine, intravenous, in minor surgical procedures (C. E. P. Markby), 1397
Vinyl ether, safety of (C. J. M. Dawkins), 1116

Analgesia. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia
Anaphylaxis. *See* Allergy
Anatomy: *Atlas of Systematic Human Anatomy*. Volume III: *Systema Nervorum—Vasa Sanguinea et Lymphacea* (G. Wolf-Heidegger), 1341
— bodies for dissection, requirements, 411
— *Introduction to Functional Anatomy* (D. Sinclair), 934
ANDERSEN, H. J.: Artificial insemination, 772 (C)

ANDERSON, Charlotte M., and LANGFORD, Ruth F.: Bacterial content of small intestine of children in health, in coeliac disease, and in fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 803 (O)
André Mayer Fellowships, Food and Agriculture Organization of United Nations, 1014
ANDRESEN, P. H., sixtieth birthday volume, 1526
Androstanolone, effect on weight, 1555
Anencephalus, 695 (L); 886 (C)
Aneurysm, dissecting, of aorta, successfully treated by operation (P. Martin and J. D. Muir), 441 (O)
— — ruptured, of abdominal aorta simulating obstruction of large bowel (E. Christensen), 88
— pulmonary, bilateral, associated with persistent ductus arteriosus (J. E. Jelinek and T. K. Owen) 815
— splenic artery (J. N. Ward-McQuaid), 1448 (O)
Angina pectoris; incidence of cardiac infarction and value of prophylactic anticoagulant therapy, 843
— — induced by chest injuries, 56
Angiography in cerebrovascular disease, 796
Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum, renal lesion in (J. R. Colley, D. L. Miller, M. S. R. Hutt, H. J. Wallace, and H. E. de Wardener), 1266 (O); 1418 (C)

ANNOTATIONS:
Accidents: Casualty clearing arrangements, 1345; 1477 (C)
Acid-fast bacilli in urine, 211
Adoption; Children Bill, 514
Albomycin and grisein, 391
Allergy to milk, 95
Anaesthesia, new chair, 766
Antibiotics in hepatic coma, 512
Antibody production in hepatic cirrhosis, 1170
Anticholine drugs, 882
Appetite, physiology of, 210
Area mortality, 883
Army psychiatric discharges, 1115
Arthritis, rheumatoid, prognosis, 699
Ascorbic acid and surgery, 1230
Atrial septal defects, surgical treatment of, 209
Baby's swallow, 392
Bagdad treatment of burns, 33; 160 (C)
B.C.G., freeze-dried, 698, 722
— tuberculin, 823
Brain damage, fatal, 570
Breast carcinoma; radiological diagnosis, 1531
British anaesthesia, 570
B.M.A.: Annual Clinical Meeting at Southampton, 1171
— Annual Meeting at Birmingham, 765
— Junior members' forum, 1230
— Secretaryship; D. P. Stevenson elected, 1171
"Burr" cell in uraemia, 390
Cancer cells, contamination of operation wounds with, 940; 1238 (C)
Cardiac infarction, errors in diagnosis, 991; 1298 (C)
Childbirth, education for, 697
Chlorothiazide, 990, (correction, 1078), 1237 (C), 1302 (C)
Commonwealth Universities Yearbook, 1294
Controlling drugs in hospital, 452
Coronary disease, unsaturated fats in treatment, 1530
Corticotrophin, high-potency, 765, 781
Cortisol, secretion, 1054
Dermatitis herpetiformis and herpes gestationis, 882
Diseases; international classification, 94, (correction, 236)
Drugs; advertising proprietary medicines, 571
Egg, imported, dangers of, 570; 828 (C)
Electroencephalography, 389; 709 (C)
Emphysema, pulmonary, neurological aspects, 272; 457 (C), 645 (C), 709 (C), 1066 (C)
Food hygiene, 1346
G.M.C.: Disciplinary notice, 1405
Genes and amino-acids, 1170
— effect of temperature on, 34; 710 (C)
Glaucoma, early diagnosis, 881
Glomus jugulare tumours, 273; 833 (C)
Gordon-Taylor, Sir Gordon, eightieth birthday, 766
Grouping patients, 1229
Haemoglobins and natural selection, 1113
— naming of, 1469
Haemophilic defect, 993
Haemosiderosis and haemochromatosis, 331
Health among the atoms, 151
Heart; echo sounding in cardiology, 764
Heat illness, 1531
History of medicine, 636
Homosexuality, treatment of, 1347
Honours, New Year, 35; Birthday, 1471
Hospitals; capital spending beyond the limit, 332
— dear and cheap, 153
— New Victoria Hospital, 1346
Hypertension after x-irradiation of kidneys, 1053
Industrial health survey, 764
Insulin, detection of, 938
Intoxication, recognition of, 1293; 1483 (C)
Iron metabolism after operation, 154
Irradiation, chronic, indicators of, 391; 640 (C)
Laboratory services in Scotland, 635
Local Government Bill, 210
Low back pain, 513
Malnutrition and peripheral nerve disorders, 1293
Manic-depressive disease, 822
Medical education association, 1405
Medical officers of health; claim refused, 1348

ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):
Mental hospitals, less formality in admission, 212; 338 (C), 407 (medico-legal note), 458 (C), 518 (C)
Mental illness and childbirth, 992; 1237 (C)
Modern humours, 939
Mother and child; a statistical survey, 991
N.H.S.: Expenditure; new estimates, 883
Nephritis, acute, 32
Oestrogens and breast cancer, 1115; 1235 (C)
Parathion poisoning; effective therapy, 1114; 1238 (C)
Penicillin-resistant staphylococci in milk, 822; 1062 (C), 1415 (C)
Peptic ulcer in twins, 1470
Perinatal mortality, national inquiry, 512
Pneumothorax, spontaneous, 1347
Poliomyelitis vaccine, 1114
— — antigenic response, 153
— — monkeys for tests, 1168; 1480 (C)
Postgraduate conference at Royal College of Physicians, 1055
Pregnancy and the skin, 939
Prescribing cost, 1532
Public health, 34
Pulmonary lesions in newborn infants, 211
Pulseless disease, 1228; 1418 (C)
Radiation, delayed effects, 451
Radiologists, life expectation, 1112
Registrars, plight of, 993
Reserpine in thyrotoxicosis, 450; 1181 (C)
Respiratory disease, acute, in babies, 511
— diseases, prevalent, 95
Rheumatology, second chair, 35
R.A.M.C. diamond jubilee, 1405
Royal Society conversazione, 1229
— — fellows elected, 766
Sarcoidosis, immunity response in, 1403
Sex determination by electrophoresis, 93
Shoe-fitting fluoroscopes, 1404
Steroids and pancreatitis, 333; 771 (C)
Studying health, 451
Suckling mechanism, 1055
Syringe services, 93; 344 (C)
Talc inhalation as cause of pericardial calcification, 1471
Thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis, 1169
To-day's drugs, 1055
Town-dwelling, smoking, and cancer, 33; 887 (C)
Tranquillizers, test for, 938
Tuberculosis in immigrants, 635; 941 (C)
— risks in laboratories, 333
Tumour cells, sexing of, 1292
Vaccination, low rates, 274
World Medical Association, 152
— — — appointment, 1294
X rays and thyroid cancer, 1469

Anoxia, cerebral, physical and mental effects (medico-legal note), 1305
ANSCOMBE, A. R.: *Pulmonary Complications of Abdominal Surgery*, 1164
ANSELL, Barbara M., and BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Ulcerative colitis complicated by arthritis, 98
— — The "unexplained" high erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 372 (O)
"Antepar." *See* Piperazine

ANTIBIOTICS: *see also* under specific names of antibiotics
Albomycin and grisein, 391 (A)
Antagonism, 901
Application of antibiotics (polybactrin) in surgical practice, using aerosol technique (R. M. Gibson), 1326 (O)
Clinical Application of Antibiotics. Vol. III: *Chloramphenicol and the Tetracyclines* (Lady M. E. Florey), 1464
In hepatic coma, 512 (A)
In influenza, 770 (C)
Side-effect, gastro-intestinal, due to wheaten products, 279 (C)
Streptomycin dermatitis in nurses (H. T. H. Wilson, 1378 (O)
Suspending agents, 1254

Antibodies, 1537
— leucocyte, 1467 (L)
— production in hepatic cirrhosis, 1170 (A)
— — in sarcoidosis (R. Greenwood, H. Smellie, Mollie Barr, and A. C. Cunliffe), 1388 (O); 1403 (A)
— study in transmission of maternal antibodies (H. J. B. Atkins), 187 (O); 457 (C)
Anticholine drugs, 882 (A)

ANTICOAGULANTS:
Alopecia following treatment with dextran sulphate and other anticoagulant drugs (G. R. Tudhope, H. Cohen, and R. W. Meikle), 1034 (O)
Anticoagulant therapy, 1231
— — "emergency" identification card for long-term patients, 1144
In myocardial infarction (M. Toohey), 252 (O)
Oral, and surgical haemorrhage, 659

Anticonvulsant therapy, megaloblastic anaemia associated with, 397 (C)
Antiseptic powder for minor wounds, 534; 726 (C)
Anus: *Clinical Proctology*, second edition (J. P. Nesselrod), 1526
— *Essentials of Clinical Proctology*, third edition (M. G. Spiesman and L. Malow), 1526

Anxiety: *The Dynamics of Anxiety and Hysteria: An Experimental Application of Modern Learning Theory to Psychiatry* (H. J. Eysenck), 385
Aorta, abdominal, ruptured dissecting aneurysm simulating obstruction of large bowel (E. Christensen), 88
— dissecting aneurysm successfully treated by operation (P. Martin and J. D. Muir), 441 (O)
— late results of direct surgery of aortic bifurcation and its major branches (F. B. Cockett and A. G. Norman), 727 (O)
— thrombosis (F. Starer and D. Sutton), 1255 (O); 1416 (C)
Aphthous ulceration of mouth; treatment (S. C. Truelove and R. M. Morris-Owen), 603 (O); 892 (C), 1004 (C), 1125 (C), 1239 (C)
Apoplexy, adrenal (N. Maclean and J. J. Ironside), 1162
— steroid therapy in, 1001 (C)
Appendicectomy and appendectomy, 463 (C)
Appendicitis, acute, diagnosis (J. A. Campbell and D. C. McPhail), 852 (O); 1356 (C), 1482 (C)
— and acute terminal ileitis during outbreak of gastro-enteritis among British troops in Port Said (D. J. Cowan), 438 (O); 1121 (C)
— Rovsing's sign (H. Yasui), 1163
Appetite, physiology of, 210 (A)

APPLIANCES, NEW:
Alveolar carbon dioxide analyser (L. R. C. Haward), 394
Anaesthetic table (R. W. Cope), 156
Heel pad for prevention of ischaemic ulcers (A. Poteliakhoff), 278
Laryngectomy, new endolaryngeal anaesthetic tube for (E. H. M. Foxen), 1412
Lifting-aid, 1060
Marrett apparatus, modifications to (H. R. Marrett), 38
Mirror-reading device to fit on respirator, 1475
Polyvinyl feeding-tube (J. J. Kempton and Jean M. Murray), 639
Queen Mary's Hospital writing-aid (A. Westbrook), 826
Stethoscope, improved chest-piece (W. W. Mushin), 455

Appointments, 54, 234, 474, 532, 724, 842, 1312
APTED, F. I. C.: Mel B in management of rhodesiense trypanosomiasis, 1296
Aqueous humour: *Documenta Ophthalmologica: Advances in Ophthalmology*, Vol. XI, 566
Arachnoid cysts, primary; report of two cases (L. C. Oliver), 1147 (O)
ARCHER, G. T. L.: Inoculation campaigns and viral hepatitis, 354 (C)
ARCHER, H. E., DORMER, A. E., SCOWEN, E. F., and WATTS, R. W. E.: Aetiology of primary hyperoxaluria, 175 (O)
ARCHER, Nora: A case of health, 713 (C)
ARDLEY, J. *See* GALPINE, J. F., 319
AREY, L. B.: *Human Histology: A Textbook in Outline Form*, 508
Arm: *Forequarter Amputation* (H. F. Moseley), 760

ARMED FORCES: *see also* Military medicine
Army psychiatric discharges, 1115 (A)
Medical History of the Second World War. The Army Medical Services. Campaigns. Vol. II (F. A. E. Crew), 1465
Royal Air Force: J. B. Kinmonth appointed honorary civil consultant in peripheral vascular surgery, 1311
— — — G. A. M. Knight appointed Deputy Director-General of Medical Services, Air Ministry, 233
Royal Army Medical Corps: Diamond jubilee, 232, 1405 (A), 1466 (L); the Army doctor's two professions, 1472; service of thanksgiving, remembrance, and dedication, Westminster Abbey, 1553

ARMSTRONG, Basil William, obituary of, 1422
ARMSTRONG, C. A. G.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 401 (C)
ARMSTRONG, J.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 516 (C)
ARNEIL, G. C.: Sulphamerazine crystalluria, 1419 (C)
Arsenite sprays, poisoning from, 51 (P)
Arson, psychopathology of (medico-legal note), 1488
Art: Medical Art Society exhibition (M. Levy), 453
— — travelling exhibition, 1363
— Merseyside Medical Art Society, 411

ARTERIES: *see also* Aneurysm; Atherosclerosis; Embolism
Diet and arterial disease in a population sample (H. Keen and G. A. Rose), 1508 (O); 1530 (A)
Graft sterilization; bacteriological and histological study of relative merits of ethylene oxide and β-propiolactone as tissue sterilizing agents, with special reference to arterial grafts (T. W. Sutherland, G. M. Williamson, K. Zinnemann, and H. S. Shucksmith), 734 (O); 942 (C)
Grafts; late results of direct surgery of aortic bifurcation and its major branches (F. B. Cockett and A. G. Norman), 727 (O)
Hypertension due to renal artery occlusion; case (J. C. L. Adams and M. J. D. Newman), 562 (O)
Noradrenaline in artery walls and its dispersal by reserpine (J. H. Burn and M. J. Rand), 903 (O)
Plastic Arterial Grafts (W. S. Edwards), 327

ARTHRITIS:
Arthritis and Rheumatism, 1013
Rheumatic Diseases, Rheumatism and Arthritis (H. G. Brugsch), 327
Rheumatoid; comparison of aspirin and cortisone therapy, 1232
— complicated by suppurative arthritis (J. H. Kellgren, J. Ball, R. W. Fairbrother, and K. L. Barnes), 1193 (O); 1479 (C)
— diet in aetiology and treatment, 1432
— effect on heart, 98
— laryngeal stridor in (C. S. Darke, L. Wolman, and A. Young), 1279 (O)
— of neck, 98
— prognosis, 699 (A)
— *Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Definition of the Disease and a Clinical Description Based on a Numerical Study of 293 Patients and Controls* (C. L. Short, W. Bauer, and W. E. Reynolds), 1048
— treatment with chloroquin, 413
— — phenylbutazone combined with steroids, 476
— — steroids, 828 (C), 1001 (C)
— — value of hormone therapy, 100 (C)
— "unexplained" high erythrocyte sedimentation rate (Barbara Ansell and E. G. L. Bywaters), 372 (O)
Suppurative, complicating rheumatoid arthritis (J. H. Kellgren, J. Ball, R. W. Fairbrother, and K. L. Barnes), 1193 (O); 1479 (C)

ARTZ, C. P., and REISS, E.: *The Treatment of Burns*, 89
ARYA, B. P.: Preparation of skin for electrocardiography, 460 (C)
Ascariasis, treatment with various salts of piperazine (L. G. Goodwin and O. D. Standen), 131 (O); 775 (C), 944 (C)
Ascites in hepatic cirrhosis; control with chlorothiazide (A. E. Read, R. M. Haslam, J. Laidlaw, and Sheila Sherlock), 963 (O); 990 (A)
Ascorbic acid and surgery, 1230 (A)
— — toxic effects of continuous doses, 1016
ASH, I.: Large epidemic outbreak of vomiting associated with meningism and exanthem; clinical and epidemiological observations, 316 (O); 330 (L)
ASHBY, Sir Eric: Review of *A Hundred Years of Evolution*, by G. S. Carter, 29
— review of *Origin of Life on the Earth*, 3rd ed., by A. I. Oparin, 1048
— review of *The Strategy of the Genes. A Discussion of Some Aspects of Theoretical Biology*, by C. H. Waddington, 1108
ASHER, R.: Woman with the stiff-man syndrome, 265 (O); 395 (C), 645 (C), 712 (C)
— Case of health, 393; 522 (C), 713 (C)
ASHWORTH, H. K.: Post-operative position, 339 (C)
"Asmapax ionexten-tabs," 1541
ASPER, S. P. *See* WEAVER, J. A., 425
Asphyxia, foetal, associated with umbilical cord around the neck (H. E. Reiss), 1394 (O)
Aspirin, effect on coagulation rate, 1555
— poisoning. *See* Salicylate poisoning
— tablet, impacted, causing death in child (medico-legal note), 408, 717
Assault, indecent (medico-legal note), 167
Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, annual dinner, 1132
— for Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 232
— of Police Surgeons, seventh annual conference, 1351
— of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland: Annual meeting, 658
See also British Association for the Advancement of Science
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons
British Association of Physical Medicine
British Medical Association
International Association for Asthmology
Medical Association for the Prevention of War
National Association for Mental Health
Thyroid Association

Assurance Medical Society, 454, (correction, 534)

ASTHMA:
Chronic asthma in children; prednisolone compared with cortisone in treatment (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and M. C. S. Kennedy), 243 (O)
Forced expiratory volume as test for successful treatment (W. B. Thomson and P. Hugh-Jones), 1093 (O)
Insurance aspects, 454, (correction, 534)
International Association for Asthmology, second international conference, 53
Severe, control, 597
Steroid therapy, 1166 (L); 1299 (C)
Therapy of Bronchial Asthma. Proceedings of the International Round Table Friendship Meeting of Allergologists held at Utrecht, Holland, in 1955 (Editor: W. J. Q. Van Ufford), 507
Treatment with prednisone, 1494

Astronautics: *Realities of Space Travel: Selected Papers of the British Interplanetary Society* (Editor: L. J. Carter), 629
— *Space Research and Exploration* (Editor: D. R. Bates), 1465
Atherosclerosis and hormones, 1059
— diet and arterial disease in a population sample (H. Keen and G. A. Rose), 1508 (O); 1530 (A)
Atherosclerosis, experimental, 1059
— hormone therapy, 509 (L); 1237 (C)
ATKIN, Sydney, obituary of, 1305
ATKINS, H. J. B.: Study in the transmission of maternal antibodies, 187 (O); 457 (C)
ATKINS, P., and BRAND, J. J.: Suppuration in rheumatoid arthritis, 1479 (C)
ATKINSON, E. C.: Dummy tablets, 1478 (C)

ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION:
Clean Air Act, 411, 1333
Clean Air Year Book, 979
Establishment of air pollution advisory councils recommended by W.H.O. expert committee, 73
Proceedings of Hastings conference of National Society for Clean Air, 362
Smoke control areas, 53
Town-dwelling, smoking and cancer, 33 (A); 887 (C)

Atomic energy. *See also* Radiation
— — *Report of the Committee appointed to examine the Organization for Control of Health and Safety in the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority*, 151 (A)
— warfare; doctors and responsibility for human survival, 283 (C), 833 (C), 893 (C), 1066 (C)
— weapons; hazards from nuclear bombs in crashed aircraft, 208 (L); 347 (P)
— — nuclear bomb dropped accidentally, 722
Atrial septum, defect, 91 (L)
— — surgical treatment of defects, 209 (A)
ATTWOOD, E. C. *See* OLBRICH, O., 500
Audiology technicians, register of, 723
AUDY, J. R. (Editor: *Malaysian Parasites XVI–XXXIV*. Studies from the Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya, No. 28, 1399
Auscultation, electrical aid to, 1355 (C)
Australasian Medical Congress (B.M.A.), tenth session in Tasmania, 996
"Automatism" as a defence in dangerous driving case (medico-legal note), 110
Auxiliaries, medical, Board of Registration of, appointments, 1189
Aviation medicine: Flying Personnel Research Committee, 406 (P)
— — high altitude flying; medical aspects, 719 (P)
AXFORD, D. W. E., and COPPOCK, J. B. M.: Dangers of imported egg, 828 (C)
AYLETT, S.: Ulcerative colitis, 158 (C)
— review of *Clinical Proctology*, second edition, by J. P. Nesselrod, 1526
— review of *Essentials of Clinical Proctology*, third edition, by M. G. Spiesman and L. Malow, 1526
AYRE, P.: Out-patient anaesthesia, 1545 (C)
Azacyclonol, therapeutic trial (S. Gray and A. D. Forrest), 374 (O); 891 (C), 1123 (C), 1356 (C)
AZAMI, M. B.: Management of tetanus, 1176 (C)

B

Babinski centenary celebrations, 1190
BACH, R.: Rheumatology as a whole-time specialty, 1124 (C)
Bacilli, acid-fast, in urine, 211 (A)
Bacitracin in prophylaxis of surgical sepsis, 1326
BACKETT, E. M., appointed to chair of public health and social medicine, Aberdeen University, 232
BACON, H. E., ROSS, S. T., and RECIO, P. M.: *Proctology*, 206
Bacteriological warfare, 950 (P)
Bacteriology: Bacterial content of small intestine in health, in coeliac disease, and in fibrocystic disease of pancreas (Charlotte M. Anderson and Ruth F. Langford), 803 (O)
— bacterial flora of upper respiratory tract in Paddington families, 1952–4 (P. L. Masters, W. Brumfitt, R. L. Mendez, and M. Likar), 1200 (O)
Bagdad treatment of burns, 33 (A); 160 (C)
BAGSTER, H.: *Country Practice*, 1288
BAILEY, N. T. J.: *The Mathematical Theory of Epidemics*, 1287
BAIRD, D.: Induction of labour, 1477 (C)
— (Editor): *Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 6th ed., 876
BAKER, F. J., SILVERTON, R. E., and LUCKCOCK, Eveline D.: *An Introduction to Medical Laboratory Technology*, 2nd ed., 508
BAKER, H., ZIFFER, H., PASHER, I., and SOBOTKA, H.: Comparison of maternal and foetal folic acid and vitamin B_{12} at parturition, 978 (O); 1179 (C)
BAKER, J. R., elected F.R.S., 766
BAKEWELL, W. *See* BODENHAM, D. C., 323
Baldness. *See* Alopecia
BALESTRIERI, A., and SIGNORATO, U.: Treatment of Parkinsonism, 1542 (C)
BALL, J. *See* KELLGREN, J. H., 1193
BALL, K., and PHEAR, D.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 43 (C)
BAMFORTH, J.: Review of *Biology Staining Schedules for First Year Students*, 5th ed., by R. R. Fowell, 89
— review of *Histological Technique for Normal and Pathological Tissues and the Identification of Parasites*, 3rd ed., by H. M. Carleton and R. A. B. Drury, 89
BANG, N. U. *See* MADSEN, S., 543
BANKS, A. L.: Puberty, 193 (O)
— and HISLOP, J. A.: *Health and Hygiene*, 446
BARBER, Mary: Review of *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*. Vol. III: *Chloramphenicol and the Tetracyclines*, by Lady M. E. Florey, 1464
"Barbidex ionexten-tabs," 1061
Barbiturate addiction, 954
— overdosage, action of bemegride; clinical studies (T. J. Thomson), 976 (O); 1238 (C)
— poisoning, treatment; massive doses of bemegride and amiphenazole (G. W. Mears), 757
BARDSLEY, G. P. *See* CROSS, K. W., 862
BARKHAN, P. *See* KOK, D'A., 434
BARLING, B. *See* CALVERT, R. J., 22
BARLING, G. M.: Ministry memorandum on blindness, 462 (C), 890 (C)
BARNES, H. D. *See* DEAN, G., 298
BARNES, K. L. *See* KELLGREN, J. H., 1193
BARNETT, S. A. (Editor): *A Century of Darwin*, 1527
BARON, D. N.: *Essentials of Chemical Pathology*, 385
— and NEWMAN, Freda: Assessment of new simple colorimetric test for proteinuria, 980 (O)
BARR, Mollie. *See* GREENWOOD, R., 1388
BARRON, J. N. *See* KELSEY, D., 756
BARROW, Harold Percy Waller, obituary of, 47
BARRY, A. P. *See* DRURY, M. I., 403
BARTHOLOMEW, A. A.: Psychopathic personality, 219 (C)
BASS, G. H.: Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum, 1418 (C)
BASTER, N. *See* GALPINE, J. F., 319
BATEMAN, William Hirst, obituary of, 1422
BATES, D. R. (Editor): *Space Research and Exploration*, 1465
Bathing after meals, 1134
"Batrillin," 1413
BAUER, W. *See* SHORT, C. L., 1048
Bayle, Antoine, centenary of death, 775 (C)
BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Surgery in patients on steroids, 1536

B.C.G.:
Advances in Tuberculosis Research. Vol. VIII. *B.C.G.: A Discussion of its Use and Application* (H. Birkhauser and H. Bloch), 1049
Freeze-dried, 698 (A); 722
— results of laboratory tests and of trials among schoolchildren in Middlesex; preliminary report to the Medical Research Council by Committee on the Standardization of Freeze-dried B.C.G. Vaccine, 79 (O)
Tuberculin, 823 (A)
Vaccination, serum protein changes following (I. C. Gilliland, P. Stradling, and E. M. Abdel-Wahab), 87 (O)
— ulceration after, 1481 (C)

BEALE, A. J., MCLEOD, D. L., STACKIW, W., and RHODES, A. J.: Isolation of cytopathogenic agents from respiratory tract in acute laryngotracheobronchitis, 302 (O)
BEALE, Peyton Todd Bowman, obituary of, 108
BEARD, A. J. W.: Cardiac arrest (film), 1536
BEARD, A. W.: Review of *A Mental Health Handbook*, by I. Skottowe, 877
BEARE, R. L. B.: Lymphadenoid goitre (Hashimoto's disease); clinico-pathological study, 480 (O); 889 (C)
BEATTIE, C. P.: Ocular toxoplasmosis, 1058
BEATTIE, N.: Delivery of the placenta, 1123 (C)
BEATTY, R. A.: *Parthenogenesis and Polyploidy in Mammalian Development*, 1464
BEAUMONT, G. E.: *Medicine: Essentials for Practitioners and Students*, seventh edition, 1399
Begley prize, 230, 289
Behcet's syndrome, 605
— — case with neurological involvement (R. T. Williams), 384
BEHRENDT, H.: *Chemistry of Erythrocytes: Clinical Aspects*, 446
BEHRMAN, S.: Disturbed relaxation of limbs, 1454 (O)
Beit Memorial Fellowships, 1311
Bejel: *Non-venereal Syphilis: A Sociological and Medical Study of Bejel* (E. L. Hudson), 1341, (correction, 1432)
BEKENN, Cyril Hector George, obituary of, 1549
BELAM, F. A.: Dangers of artificial respiration, 217 (C)
— *See* REES, J. O. M., 1419
Belfast, Queen's University. *See* Universities, Belfast
BELL, D. W., CARMICHAEL, J. A. G., WILLIAMS, R. S., HOLMAN, R. L., and STEWART, P. D.: Localized leishmaniasis of lymph nodes; report of four cases, 740 (O)
BELL, J. K. S.: Dirty habits, 1120 (C)
BELLAMY, C.: Serial cholecystography, 769 (C)
Bemegride analepsis (A. Shulman and Glenda M. Laycock), 871 (O)
— and amiphenazole, massive doses in treatment of barbiturate poisoning (G. W. Mears), 757
— as activator in electroencephalography (J. Bingle), 923 (O)
— clinical studies on action in barbiturate overdosage (T. J. Thomson), 976 (O); 1238 (C)
Benactyzine in patients with violent tempers and patients with Parkinsonism (P. W. Nathan), 926 (O)
BENAIM, S., and COPPEN, A. J.: Chlorpromazine jaundice, 41 (C)

BENATT, Alfred Joseph, obituary of, 587
Benger prizes for family doctors awarded, 657
BENIANS, Thomas Herbert Cecil, obituary of, 108, 167
BENNET, E. A.: Techniques of psychotherapy, 522 (C)
— review of *The Hangover: A Critical Study in the Psychodynamics of Alcoholism*, by B. Karpman, 693
— review of *A Short History of Psychotherapy in Theory and Practice*, by N. Walker, 89; 398 (C), 522 (C)
BENNETT, A. E.: Carcinoma of the stomach, 1354 (C)
BENTINCK, Lillie Josephine, obituary of, 946
Benzhexol, prevention of nausea after, 784
Benzidine a carcinogen, 783, 1078
Benzpyrene, reduction in tobacco smoke, 1514
BERG, J. M.: Iris colour in mongolism, 563
BERGIUS, Iain Somerled, obituary of, 225
BERTRAM, D. S.: Review of *Malaysian Parasites XVI–XXXIV*. Studies from the Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya. No. 28, edited by J. R. Audy, 1399
BESTERMAN, E. M. M.: Lipoproteins in coronary artery disease, 159 (C)
BESWICK, Isobel. *See* RIDDLE, Margaret, 1274
BETTLEY, F. R.: Review of *Atlas of the Commoner Skin Diseases*, 5th ed., by H. C. G. Semon and H. T. H. Wilson, 759
BEVERLEY, J. K. A.: Ocular toxoplasmosis, 1058
Bibliography of Medical Reviews, Vol. 2, 386; Vol. 3, 1149
Bidets, hygienic value, 783
"Bifacton" in oral treatment of pernicious anaemia: refractoriness to potent animal intrinsic factor (J. B. Stokes and W. R. Pitney), 322 (O); 644 (C), 1302 (C)
BIGHAM, A.: Scabies on the increase?, 338 (C)
Bile duct: Some problems of biliary cirrhosis (Sir Roy Cameron), 535 (O)
Biliary tract: serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in diseases of liver and biliary tract (S. Madsen, N. U. Bang, and K. Iversen), 543 (O); 568 (L)
"Bilostat," 1352
BINGLE, J.: Bemegride as activator in electroencephalography, 923 (O)
Biochemistry: *Biochemical Disorders in Human Disease* (Editors: R. H. S. Thompson and E. J. King), 326
— *Essentials of Chemical Pathology* (D. N. Baron), 385

BIOGRAPHY:
George Birkbeck: Pioneer of Adult Education (T. Kelly), 148
Sir George Buckston Browne (Jessie Dobson and Sir Cecil Wakeley), 508
Livingstone the Doctor: His Life and Travels. A Study in Medical History (M. Gelfand), 692
Florence Nightingale and the Doctors (Sir Zachary Cope), 1399
Pediatric Profiles (Editor: B. S. Veeder), 1224

Biological standardization; fourth international congress, 724
Biology: *The Origin of Life on the Earth*, 3rd ed. (A. I. Oparin), 1048
BIRCH, C. A.: Stiff-man syndrome, 395 (C)
BIRCH, D. A.: Lymphoedema, 1301 (C)
BIRD, R.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. 11—*Hormones in Blood*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar, 933
Birkbeck, G.: *George Birkbeck: Pioneer of Adult Education* (T. Kelly), 148
BIRKHAUSER, H., and BLOCH, H. (Editors): *Advances in Tuberculosis Research*. Vol. VIII. *B.C.G.: A Discussion of its Use and Application*, 1049
Birmingham Medical Institute, Psychiatric Section, 213
— University. *See* Universities, Birmingham
Birth control; oral contraception, 859
— — Roman Catholic attitude, 174
BIRTWHISTLE, Frederick Percy Hewetson, obituary of, 948
BISHOP, P. J.: First tuberculosis dispensary, 647 (C)
BISHOP, P. M. F. *See* BRUNET, J., 1367
BISKE, V.: Compulsory blood tests, 1298 (C)
BLACK, D. A. K., and STANBURY, S. W.: Renal insufficiency in terminal respiratory failure, 872 (O)
BLACK, E. *See* COPE, C. L., 1020
BLACK, G.: Television syncope, 708 (C)
BLACKLOCK, D. B., and SOUTHWELL, T.: *Guide to Human Parasitology for Medical Practitioners*, sixth edition, 1526
BLACKSTOCK, Robert Patrick Hall, obituary of, 223
BLACKWOOD, W., appointed to chair of neuropathology, Institute of Neurology, 1553
Bladder cancer in chemical workers, 222 (C), 462 (C)
— papillomata, recurrent, 1192
BLAIR, D. W., IRVINE, W. T., and TAYLOR, R. C.: Recovery from neurological sequelae after cardiac arrest, 1521 (O)
BLAKE, J. B.: *Benjamin Waterhouse and the Introduction of Vaccination. A Reappraisal*, 629
BLANK, C. E.: Cases of acrocephalosyndactyly, 1179 (C)
Blindness: *Heredo-retinopathia Congeri alis: Monohybrida Recessiva Autosomalis. A Genetical-Statistical Study* (C. H. Alstrom), 1165
— *Memorandum on the Prevention and Alleviation of Blindness*, 462 (C), 890 (C)
BLOCH, H. *See* BIRKHAUSER, H., 1049

BLOOD:
"Burr" cell in uraemia, 390 (A)
Chronic gamma irradiation; effects on peripheral blood and haemopoietic system of female guinea-pigs (P. W. Edmondson), 363 (O); 391 (A); 640 (C)
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Vol. 11—*Hormones in Blood* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), 933
Circulation; technique for investigating blood supply of muscle during exercise (D. N. Walder), 255 (O); 1006 (C)
— pulmonary; symposium in Chicago, 998
Coagulation. *See* Anticoagulants
Comparative Aspects of Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn (G. F. Roberts), 1287
Disorders of the Blood: Diagnosis, Pathology, Treatment, Technique, 8th ed. (Sir Lionel E. H. Whitby and C. J. C. Britton), 1223
Erythrocytes; *Chemistry of Erythrocytes: Clinical Aspects* (H. Behrendt), 446
— measurement of loss from gastro-intestinal tract, using radioactive chromium (N. C. H. Jones), 493 (O)
— sedimentation rate, anomalies, 102 (C)
— — — high, in primary atypical pneumonia (H. J. B. Galbraith and K. W. Jones), 1144 (O)
— — — in children, 1313
— — — in Paget's disease, 1134
— — "unexplained" high rate (Barbara Ansell and E. G. L. Bywaters), 372 (O)
Faecal occult blood tests without dietary restriction (R. L. Smith), 1336 (O)
Grouping, antenatal, 1664 (C)
Groups; tests and legitimacy; Scottish Appellate Court's decision (medico-legal note), 1360
— — in disputed paternity not compulsory (medico-legal note), 838; 1298 (C)
Hae noglobin. *See* Haemoglobin
Haemophilic defect, 993 (A)
Hypogammaglobulinaemia and tuberculosis; implications of their association, and other observations (R. Parkes), 973 (O)
International Society of Hematology, seventh congress, 292
Investigation of immunologically active constituent of serum of patients with carcinoma (D. Burrows and D. W. Neill), 370 (O)
Leucocyte antibodies, 1467 (L)
Lipids, 1059
Loss after injury, estimation of, 1536
Occult, in faeces, testing for, 103 (C)
Peritoneal, autotransfusion of, 55
Pressure: *Blood Pressure Sounds and Their Meanings* (J. E. Malcolm), 446
— high. *See* Hypertension
— *Hypotensive Drugs. Proceedings of a Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension* (Editor: M. Harington), 445
— post-operative hypotension, 581 (C)
— systolic, 475
Purpura, thrombocytopenic, haemolytic anaemia following (J. N. Harris-Jones, D. M. McLellan, and G. Owen), 624 (O)
Rh antibody anti-C*: new example (Gertrude Plaut, P. B. Booth, Carolyn M. Giles, and A. E. Mourant), 1215 (O)
— sensitization from poliomyelitis vaccination, 660
Schultz–Dale test for detection of specific antigens in sera of patients with carcinoma (D. Burrows), 368 (O)
Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in diseases of the liver and biliary tract (S. Madsen, N. U. Bang, and K. Iversen), 543 (O); 568 (L)
— protein changes following B.C.G. vaccination (I. C. Gilliland, P. Stradling, and E. M. Abdel-Wahab), 87 (O)
Sugar; hypoglycaemia and the mind, 150 (L); 279 (C), 341 (C), 643 (C)
Transfusion; autotransfusion of peritoneal blood, 55
— conscientious objection to; death from haemolytic disease (medico-legal note), 838; 1298 (C)
— direct, 1077
— donations in England and Wales, 720 (P)
— in Scotland, 899
— intra-arterial; indications, technique, and hazards, 1134
— intraperitoneal, in children (Lorna G. Macdougall), 139 (O); 338 (C)
— *Notes on Transfusion*, revised edition, 899
— Oliver Memorial Fund, 1553
— sickling in blood donors, 954
Vessels; peripheral, disease, amnion implantation in, 39 (C), 221 (C), 281 (C), 402 (C), 520 (C)
— trench-foot in peacetime England (R. C. King, J. A. Parrish, and A. Allibone), 1099 (O); 1300 (C)
Vitamin B_{12} in serum, results of three years' experience with microbiological assay (G. H. Spray and L. J. Witts), 295 (O)

BLOOM, A.: Standardization of insulin, 942 (C)
Bloomsbury Coffee Pot club, 291
BLOUNT, S.: Effect of drugs on the pulmonary circulation, 999
BODENHAM, D. C., and BAKEWELL, W.: Infected facial cysts and sinuses of dental origin, 323
BODKIN, Nicholas John, obituary of, 1068
Body temperature, raised, survival limits, 534
— — variations according to site, 354
Body water in epilepsy (O. Olbrich, E. Woodford-Williams, A. Gillis, and E. C. Attwood), 500 (O)
— weight in relation to pregnancy toxaemia, 342 (C)
— — 17-ketogenic steroid excretion in obese children before and after weight reduction (H. Cohen), 686 (O); 889 (C)
— — of newborn infants; seventeenth and eighteenth centuries compared with the mid-twentieth century (P. E. Sylvester), 1349
BOEREE, B. H.: Breast-feeding, 711 (C)
BOGAERT, L. van. *See* CUMINGS, J. N., 760
BOLDERO, Sir Harold. *See* GUTHRIE, W. K. C., 403
BOLT, W., FORSSMANN, W., and RINK, H.: *Selektive Lungenangiographie in der präoperativen Diagnostik und in der inneren Klinik*, 1342
BOND, W. H., and KUNKLER, P. B.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 579 (C)
— — and WATERHOUSE, J. A. H.: Carcinoma of the breast, 643 (C)
Bone-marrow biopsy, guided and guarded trephine for (R. A. Hickling), 1463

BONES: *see also* Orthopaedics
Acrocephalosyndactyly, 1179 (C)
Assessment of age, sex, and height from immature human bones (J. A. Imrie and G. M. Wyburn), 128 (O); 344 (C)
Growth, retarded, in "thyrogenic" infantilism, 546, 567
Paget's disease of patella; case (J. B. Pyper), 267
Textbook of Fractures and Related Injuries (J. G. Bonnin), 692
Vitamin-D-resistant osteomalacia (W. P. U. Jackson, E. Dowdle, and G. C. Linder), 1269 (O)

BONNIN, J. G.: *A Textbook of Fractures and Related Injuries*, 692
— review of *L'Arthrographie Opaque du Genou: Contribution au Diagnostic des Derangements Internes du Genou*, by P. Fícat, 816
BOOTH, P. B. *See* PLAUT, Gertrude, 1215
BOOTH, W. N.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 578 (C)
BORRIE, P.: Topical steroids for skin conditions, 1481 (C)
BOSTOCK, Arthur Hasting, obituary of, 228
BOUCHE, B. J.: Food hygiene, 708 (C)
— British qualifications abroad, 1303 (C)
BOURGEOIS, P., and TURIAF, J. (Editors): *Techniques et Thérapeutiques en Pneumologie*. New series, 1 and 2, 1165
BOURGEOIS-SPINASSE, J. *See* SIDI, E., 268
BOURNE, A.: Out-patient gynaecology, 1352 (C)
BOURNE, I. H. J.: Epistaxis, 161 (C), 891 (C)
BOURNE, J. G.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 1064 (C)
BOUSFIELD, G.: Immunization confusion, 158 (C)
BOWERS, Anna M. *See* MEYER, A., 565
BOWES, Robert Kenneth, obituary of, 344
BOWLER, D. P. *See* REID, H. A., 772
BOWLEY, C. C., and DUNSFORD, I.: Rh antibody estimations, 1254 (C)
BOYD, J. S. K., knighthood conferred on, 1471, 1474
BOYD-ORR, Lord: Memorial to Sir John Graham Kerr, 713 (C)
BOYES, J., appointed to chair of dental surgery, Edinburgh University, 1491
BOYLAND, E., CASE, R. A. M., and WALLACE, D. M.: Bladder cancer in chemical workers, 222 (C)
BRADLEY, Jean M.: Myelosclerosis, 162 (C)
BRADLEY, John Edwin, obituary of, 1008
BRADSWORTH, Colin Charles, obituary of, 834
BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Patellar dislocation and chondromalacia, 400 (C)
BRAIN, Sir Russell: Neurology; past, present, and future, 355 (O); 709 (C)
— Carcinomatous myoneuropathies, 1233

BRAIN:
Anoxia, physical and mental effects (medico-legal note), 1305
Arachnoid cysts, primary; report of two cases (L. C. Oliver), 1147 (O)
Cerebral and myocardial infarctions as post-operative complications (K. D. J. Vowles and J. M. Howard), 1096 (O)
Cerebral Lipidoses: A Symposium (Editor: J. N. Cumings), 760
Cerebrovascular disease, radiological investigation (J. W. D. Bull), 795 (O); 1355 (C)
Chemotherapy and the Central Nervous System (H. McIlwain), 1224
Damage, fatal, 570 (A)
Electroencephalography, 389 (A); 709 (C)
Functional Neuro-anatomy: Including an Atlas of the Brain Stem, 3rd ed. (A. R. Buchanan), 630
Haemorrhage, intracranial, spontaneous, surgical treatment (M. A. Falconer), 790 (O); 1355 (C)
— subarachnoid, medical management (J. M. Holmes), 788 (O); 1355 (C)
Hypoglycorrhachia in meningeal carcinomatosis (M. McElligott and B. J. Smith), 875
Injury; salt retention and uraemia in (R. J. S. Metz and W. Cooper), 435 (O); 1236 (C)
Psychotropic Drugs (Editor: S. Garattini and V. Ghetti), 986
Recent developments in cerebrovascular diseases (R. D. Adams), 785 (O); 1355 (C)
Strokes, management of (F. A. Elliott), 792 (O); 1355 (C)
Surgical treatment of focal epilepsy; pitfalls and success (W. Penfield), 669 (O); 889 (C)
Tumour, cerebrospinal fluid changes, 618

BRAIN (*continued*):
Vascular disease; dynamometry and oscillometry in diagnosis (N. Pines), 1355 (C)
Ventricular cyst causing hydrocephalus; case (G. Koranyi and P. Rutkai), 564

BRANCALE, R.: *See* ELLIS, A., 565
BRAND, Alexander George, obituary of, 1484
BRAND, J. J. *See* ATKINS, P., 1479
Brandt–Andrews technique of delivery of placenta (N. Kimbell), 203 (O); 583 (C)
BRASH, James Couper, obituary of, 223, 285, 467
BRASH, John Walker, obituary of, 947

BREAST:
Abscess after hospital confinement, 944
Cancer; British clinical staging (M. Harmer), 767
— oophorectomy and adrenalectomy, effects on urinary oestrogens, 1115 (A); 1235 (C)
— preliminary report of two clinical experiments, 865
— radiological diagnosis, 1531 (A)
— study in the transmission of maternal antibodies (H. J. B. Atkins), 187 (O); 457 (C)
— treatment, 269 (L); 395 (C), 459 (C), 581 (C), 643 (C), 829 (C), 1003 (C), 1065 (C)
Mastitis, plasma-cell, 279 (C), 892 (C)

Breast-feeding. *See also* Infants, feeding
— difficulties; study of 106 primiparae (F. E. Hytten, Jessie C. Yorston, and A. M. Thomson), 310 (O); 457 (C), 518 (C), 581 (C), 711 (C), 771 (C), 944 (C)
— method of suckling, 1055 (A)
— study in transmission of maternal antibodies (H. J. B. Atkins), 187 (O); 457 (C)
BREATHNACH, A. S. (Editor): *Frazer's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, 5th ed., 1223
BREWER, A. C.: Chronic duodenal ulceration, 827 (C)
BRIDGER, M. G., and RODAN, K. S.: Ergot poisoning causing death in pregnancy, 28
BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., CRUICKSHANK, R., MASTERS, P. L., REID, D. D., STEWART, G. T., and SANDERSON, Dorothy: Family studies of respiratory infections, 119 (O); 279 (C)
BRINK, D., and LODEMAN, H.: Placentography in management of placenta praevia, 216 (C)
Bristol University. *See* Universities, Bristol
British Association for the Advancement of Science: Sir Alexander Fleck installed as president, 115
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, annual meeting, 900
British Association of Physical Medicine, annual dinner, 1075

BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION:
B.B.C. Handbook 1958, 987
Television programme on hospitals, 388 (L), 449 (L); 456 (C), 510 (L), 516 (C), 569 (L), 577 (C), 592 (P), 641 (C), 653 (P), 708 (C), 769 (C), 832 (C)
— — suicide after viewing, 899

British Cardiac Society, 1024
British Council courses, 411
— — *British Medical Bulletin*, 570 (A); 819 (L)

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Annual Clinical Meeting, Southampton, 1171 (A)
Annual Meeting, Birmingham, 765 (A)
Charities of the Medical Profession, 1251
Duke of Edinburgh, President Elect, 1959–60, 935 (L)
Film competition, 781; prize winners, 531; awards, 1491
Film Library, accessions, 1013
Glasgow Office, 1311
Junior members' forum, 1230 (A)
Recognition of Intoxication, 2nd ed., 1293 (A); 1483 (C)
Secretaryship; D. P. Stevenson elected, 1171 (A)
Suicide; report of Joint Committee of B.M.A. and Magistrates Association, 1233; 1225 (L); 1354 (C)

British Medical Bulletin; symposium on anaesthesia, 570 (A)
— — — symposium on autonomic nervous system, 819 (L)
British Oxygen Company, gift of chair of anaesthesia, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 766 (A); 781
— — — monopoly, 779 (P)
British Pharmacopoeia, 9th ed., 595
British Red Cross Society, F. C. Hilton-Sergeant as medical adviser, 115
British Society for Immunology, 1537
British Spas Federation: Horder Memorial Lecture, 1473
BRITTON, C. J. C. *See* WHITBY, Sir Lionel E. H., 1223
Broadcasting: "The Mind and the Skin," 1312
— *see also* British Broadcasting Corporation; Television
BRODIE, Norman, obituary of, 466
Brompton Hospital Reports, Vol. 25, 508
Bronchiectasis; value of bronchoscopy, 1082

BRONCHITIS:
Chronic Bronchitis, Emphysema and Cor Pulmonale (C. H. Stuart-Harris and T. Hanley), 986
Insurance aspects, 454, (correction, 534)
Mortality rates in England and Wales and in Denmark (O. W. Christensen and C. H. Wood), 620 (O)

BRONCHITIS (*continued*):
Recent Trends in Chronic Bronchitis (Editor: N. C. Oswald), 986
Treatment with penicillin and chlortetracycline; report from City General Hospital, Sheffield, 261 (O)

Bronchopneumonia, influenzal, 340 (C)
— — in children, thirteen cases (D. M. Morgan and J. D. Pickup), 263 (O); 712 (C)
Bronchoscopy, value in clinical practice; review of 1,109 examinations (A. R. Somner and others), 1079 (O); 1239 (C), 1353 (C)
Bronchus, carcinoma; value of bronchoscopy, 1080
BROOK, F.: *Stammering and its Treatment*, 629
BROWN, A.: Clinical picture of reticulosis, 998
BROWN, C. G.: Dirty habits, 1303 (C)
BROWN, D., and YOUNG, J. V. I.: Abnormal responses to muscle relaxants, 398 (C)
BROWN, F.: Doctors and human survival, 283 (C), 893 (C)
BROWN, F. R.: Obscure abdominal pain, 462 (C), 892 (C)
— Testicular torsion, 710 (C)
BROWN, Henry Coddington, obituary of, 778
BROWN, James Leach, obituary of, 589
BROWN, Mary E. A. *See* SHOOTER, R. A., 607
BROWN, R. G., MCKEOWN, T., and WHITFIELD, A. G. W.: Observations on the medical condition of men in the seventh decade, 555 (O)
BROWNE, D.: Knock-knee in children, 1006 (C)
— Undescended testicles, 1541 (C)
— review of *Roentgen Diagnosis of Abdominal Tumors in Childhood*, by C. M. Nice, A. R. Margulis, and L. G. Rigler, 1048
— review of *Surgery in Infancy and Childhood: A Handbook for Medical Students and General Practitioners*, by M. White and W. M. Dennison, 1398
Browne, Sir George B.: *Sir George Buckston Browne* (Jessie Dobson and Sir Cecil Wakeley), 508
BROWNLEE, G., appointed professor of pharmacology, University of London, 473
BRUCE, D. W. *See* CHRISTIE, G., 675
BRUCE, J.: Chronic obstruction of small intestine, 394
BRUCE, N. P.: Breast-feeding, 772 (C)
BRUGSCH, H. G.: *Rheumatic Diseases, Rheumatism and Arthritis*, 327
Bruise, determination of age, 1493
BRUMFITT, W. *See* MASTERS, P. L., 1200
BRUNET, J., DE MOWBRAY, R. R., and BISHOP, P. M. F.: Management of the undescended testis, 1367 (O); 1541 (C)
BRYAN, G. *See* PECK, C. W., 646
BRYAN, T. B. L., and DAWSON, W. G.: Oxygen for foetal distress in domiciliary midwifery, 758; 1061 (C), 1062 (C)
BRYANT, B. C.: Antiseptic powder for minor wounds, 726 (C)
BRYANT, F. J., CHAMBERLAIN, A. C., SPICER, G. S., and WEBB, M. S. W.: Strontium in diet, 1371 (O); 1400 (L)
BRYCE-SMITH, R. *See* SEWARD, E. H., 1525
BUCHANAN, A. R.: *Functional Neuro-anatomy: Including an Atlas of the Brain Stem*, 3rd ed., 630
Budget proposals concerning overseas pensions and learned societies, 1010 (P)
BULBRING, Edith, elected F.R.S., 766
BULL, J. P.: Review of *The Treatment of Burns*, by C. P. Artz and E. Reiss, 89
BULL, J. W. D.: Radiological investigation in cases of cerebrovascular disease, 795 (O); 1355 (C)
BULL, M. J. V.: Aphthous ulcers, 892 (C)
BULLOUGH, J.: Halothane concentration, 644 (C), 1180 (C)
BURDON, J. F.: Surfeit of medical papers, 343 (C)
— Disease education by the B.B.C., 893 (C)
BURGE, H., and PICK, E. J.: Long-term results of vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy in chronic duodenal ulceration; comparison with gastrectomy, 613 (O); 631 (L); 827 (C), 1234 (C)
— and VANE, J. R.: Method of testing for complete nerve section during vagotomy, 615 (O); 631 (L); 827 (C), 1234 (C)
BURKINSHAW, J.: Imbecile children, 1543 (C)
BURN, J. H.: Review of *Chemotherapy and the Central Nervous System*, by H. McIlwain, 1224
— review of *5-Hydroxytryptamine: Proceedings of a Symposium held in London on 1st and 2nd April, 1957*, edited by G. P. Lewis, 1525
— review of *Manual of Pharmacology and Its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology*, 8th ed., by T. Sollmann, 1108
— review of *Psychotropic Drugs*, edited by S. Garattini and V. Ghetti, 986
— and RAND, M. J.: Action of nicotine on the heart, 137 (O)
— — Noradrenaline in artery walls and its dispersal by reserpine, 903 (O)
BURNARD, E. D.: Murmur from the ductus arteriosus in the newborn baby, 806 (O)
BURNET, Sir Frank Macfarlane, appointed to Order of Merit, 1471, 1474
BURNS, B.: Five years of general practice, 711 (C)
BURNS, C. R., appointed K.B.E., 1471, 1474

BURNS:
Bagdad treatment of burns, 33 (A); 160 (C)
Burning accidents, 1186 (P)
Flame-resistant fabrics, 50 (P)
Treatment of Burns (C. P. Artz and E. Reiss), 89

BURROWS, D.: Schultz–Dale test for detection of specific antigen in sera of patients with carcinoma, 368 (O)
— and NEILL, D. W.: Investigation of immunologically active constituent of serum of patients with carcinoma, 370 (O)
BURSTON, J., DARMADY, E. M., and STRANACK, Fay: Nephrosis due to mercurial diuretics, 1277 (O); 1413 (C), 1544 (C)
BURTIN, P.: Gammaglobulins, 1537
BURTON, J.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 708 (C)
— Dirty habits, 1178 (C)
BURTON, P. J. C.: Halothane and the Rowbotham's bottle, 831 (C)
Busulphan in treatment of myeloid leukaemia, 4
— toxic effects, 216 (C)
Butane stoves, hazards of, 173; 784 (C)
Buthalitone sodium, 522 (C)
BUTLER, M. F.: Volvulus of caecum complicating non-rotation of midgut; case simulating reversed rotation, 689 (O)
Butterworth gold medal, 171
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Review of *Artificial Limbs*, by L. Gillis, 986
— review of *Clinical Orthopaedics*—No. 9, edited by A. F. DePalma, 759
— review of *Closed Treatment of Common Fractures*, 2nd ed., by J. Charnley, 1341
— review of *Injuries of the Hand*, by R. Furlong, 933
— review of *Textbook of Fractures and Related Injuries*, by J. G. Bonnin, 692
BYATT, R. N. B.: Problems of puberty, 397 (C)
BYWATERS, E. G. L., appointed to chair of rheumatology, Postgraduate Medical School of London, 35 (A)
— *See* ANSELL, B. M., 98, 372
BZ55. *See* Carbutamide

C

Caecum, volvulus, complicating non-rotation of midgut; case simulating reversed rotation (M. F. Butler), 689 (O)
CAHILL, J.: School medical inspections, 942 (C)
CAIRD, F. I., and HOLT, P. R.: The enanthem of glandular fever, 85 (O); 521 (C)
Caisson disease; protective regulations, 351
Calcinosis universalis (G. A. Pollock), 1340
Calcium and phosphate metabolic studies in patients with urinary calculi (G. L. Mouzas), 1385 (O)
Calcium Metabolism (J. T. Irving), 1526
Calculus, urinary; aetiology of primary hyperoxaluria (H. E. Archer, A. E. Dormer, E. F. Scowen, and R. W. E. Watts), 175 (O)
— — calcium and phosphate metabolic studies in patients with (G. L. Mouzas), 1385 (O)
CALDER, R.: *From Magic to Medicine*, 1288
CALICUTT, J. S.: Pressor agents or steroids?, 771(C)
CALLERAUT, G. E. H. *See* FRY, J., 112
CALLOW, R. K., elected F.R.S., 766
CALNAN, C. D.: Industrial dermatitis, 396 (C)
CALNAN, J.: Investigation of children with speech defect, with particular reference to nasality, 737 (O)
CALVERT, R. J., BARLING, B., SOPHER, M., and FEIWEL, M.: Systemic scleroderma with portal hypertension, 22 (O)
Cambridge University. *See* Universities, Cambridge
CAMERON, A.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 893 (C)
CAMERON, C. S.: *The Truth about Cancer*, 1049
CAMERON, Hector Charles, obituary of, 893; 1070 (C)
CAMERON, J. K., HAY, J. D., and TEMPLE, L. J.: Chemotherapy in primary pulmonary tuberculosis, 1301 (C)
CAMERON, Sir ROY: Some problems of biliary cirrhosis, 535 (O)
CAMERON, S. M., HARLAN, T. R., and JOSEPHS, S.: Serial cholecystography, 1122 (C)
CAMERON, Viola C.: Dirty habits, 1236 (C)
CAMPBELL, Sir David, to receive honorary D.C.L., Durham University, 953
CAMPBELL, Dorothy R.: Medical treatment of glaucoma, 704
— review of *Principles of Ophthalmoscopy*, by J. K. Erbaugh, 1342
CAMPBELL, E. D. R.: Stiff-man syndrome, 395 (C)
CAMPBELL, E. J. M.: Portable oxygen therapy, 831 (C)
— *The Respiratory Muscles and the Mechanics of Breathing*, 386
— and MACLAURIN, R. E.: Acute renal failure in salicylate poisoning, 503 (O)
— *See* WESTLAKE, E. K., 709
CAMPBELL, G. D. *See* MURDOCH, J. McC., 84
CAMPBELL, H.: Infertility, its incidence and hope of cure, 429 (O); 579 (C), 831 (C)
CAMPBELL, J. A., and MCPHAIL, D. C.: Acute appendicitis, 852 (O); 1356 (C), 1482 (C)
CAMPBELL, J. C.: "Butcher's thigh," 890 (C)
CAMPBELL, W. R.: Harvard step test, 1179 (C)
CAMPS, F. E., and SMITH, F. C.: Butane stoves, 784 (C)
Canada: *National Voluntary Health Associations in Canada*, 987
— *Official History of the Canadian Medical Services 1939–1945*. Vol. I—*Organization and Campaigns* (Editor: W. R. Feasby), 507

CANCER:
Bladder, in chemical workers, 222 (C), 462 (C)
Breast; British clinical staging (M. Harmer), 767
— preliminary report of two clinical experiments, 865
— radiological diagnosis, 1531 (A)
— treatment, 269 (L); 395 (C), 459 (C), 581 (C), 643 (C), 829 (C), 1003 (C), 1065 (C)
Carcinomatosis, meningeal, hypoglycorrhachia in (M. McElligott and B. J. Smith), 875
Cells, contamination of operation wounds with, 940 (A); 1238 (C)
Children; survey of childhood malignancies (Alice Stewart, Josefine Webb, and D. Hewitt), 1495 (O)
Cure, simple cytological test (Erica Wachtel), 20 (O)
Deaths (vital statistics), 950
Diagnosis, 696 (L)
— investigation of immunologically active constituent of serum of patients with carcinoma (D. Burrows and D. W. Neill), 370 (O)
— Schultz–Dale test for detection of specific antigens in sera of patients with carcinoma (D. Burrows), 368 (O)
Education of the public, 1302 (C), 1417 (C)
— answer to criticisms; survey among general practitioners (J. Wakefield and R. L. Davison), 96
— pamphlets for general public, 1090
Ernest and Minnie Dawson Cancer Trust, 595
Fellowship in medical neoplasia, Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, 171
Foot; distribution of skin tumours of sole (M. Levene), 1519 (O)
"Friends of Liverpool Radium Institute" Cancer Research Fund, 899
Immunological research, 878 (L)
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, annual meeting, 1075; annual report, 1118
Jejunum, primary (adeno) carcinoma; case (R. P. Yaxley), 442
Lung; experimental links with tobacco, 1050 (L)
— notification, 348 (P)
— prevention by anti-smoking campaign, 1483 (C)
— relation to tobacco smoking, 348 (P)
— town-dwelling, smoking, and cancer, 33 (A); 887 (C)
Medical aspects, 1232
Multiple heterotopic squamous-cell carcinomas; case report (J. H. Evans and A. Pomerance), 1217 (O)
Myoneuropathies, carcinomatous, 1233
Neoplasia; conference in Glasgow, 997
Neuropathy, carcinomatous; abnormal responses to muscle relaxants in (P. B. Croft), 181 (O); 398 (C)
Oesophagus, indications for surgery and radiotherapy, 1015
Pancreas, secondary carcinoma, diabetes mellitus caused by (R. H. Cutforth and M. E. A. Powell), 205
Registration; progress in cancer registration; survey of the further development of a cancer records bureau from 1954 to 1956 (R. M. Vick), 1406
Research; exchange of information with U.S.S.R., 1487 (P)
Selected Papers from the Institute of Cancer Research, Royal Cancer Hospital, and from the Royal Marsden Hospital, Vol. 10, 1288
Statistics for England and Wales 1901–55 (A. McKenzie, R. A. M. Case, and J. T. Pearson), 886
Stomach, carcinoma; case, 1354 (C)
— — clinical aspects of diagnosis, based upon study of 146 cases (J. Gilmour), 745 (O)
— exfoliative cytology (R. O. K. Schade), 743 (O)
Treatment; chemotherapy of malignant disease (R. B. Scott), 1 (O); 160
— value of hydrogen peroxide, 56; 414 (C), 598 (C)
— viruses in, 216 (C)
The Truth about Cancer (C. S. Cameron), 1049

CANDAU, M. G., message on tenth anniversary of World Health Organization, 824
CANDY, M. R.: Dirty habits, 1303 (C)
CANTOR, M. O., and REYNOLDS, R. P.: *Gastro-intestinal Obstruction*, 934
CANTWELL, H. F. *See* MELDRUM, W. J., 111
CAPON, N. B.: Review of *Pediatric Profiles*, edited by B. S. Veeder, 1224
— review of *Primer of Paediatrics for the Senior Student and Family Doctor*, by E. Hinden, 1164
CAPPER, K. R.: Sulphonamides and sulphanilamides, 1419 (C)
Caramiphen, effect on anaesthetics, 1436
Carbon dioxide, alveolar, instrument for analysis (L. R. C. Haward), 394
— — effect on relaxant drugs, 99
— monoxide; accidents from gas fires, 771 (C), 1182 (C)
— — poisoning accidents, 407 (P), 470 (P)
Carbutamide in juvenile diabetes (J. M. Smellie), 553 (O)
— in schizophrenia (I. Frost), 381 (O), (correction, 598)
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer; and under organs and regions
Cardia; achalasia, treatment by cardiomyotomy; experience of Middlesex and Harefield Hospitals up to 1955 (E. D. Acheson and G. D. Hadley), 549 (O); 892 (C)
Cardiac arrest. *See* Heart, arrest; Heart, failure
CARDING, D. M. K.: Two cases of bullous chickenpox, 266
CARLETON, H. M., and DRURY, R. A. B.: *Histological Technique for Normal and Pathological Tissues and the Identification of Parasites*, 3rd ed., 89
Carlsberg–Wellcome fellowship, 657
"Carmerin," 1061
CARMICHAEL, J. A. G. *See* BELL, D. W., 740
CARNE, S.: Bedside test for proteinuria, 399 (C)
Carpal tunnel syndrome, treatment, 773 (C), 1180 (C)
Cars. *See* Motor-cars
CARSON, Holden, obituary of, 224
CARSON, M. B.: Casualty clearing, 1477 (C)
CARTER, C. O.: Review of *Proceedings of the First International Congress of Human Genetics, Copenhagen, August 1–6, 1956*. Parts I–V (Editors: T. Kemp, M. Hauge, and B. Harvald), 1165
CARTER, G. S.: *A Hundred Years of Evolution*, 29
CARTER, L. J. (Editor): *Realities of Space Travel: Selected Papers of the British Interplanetary Society*, 629
CARTER, M.: Polio vaccination, 1067 (C)
CARTER, O. C.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 516 (C)
CARTMILL, T. B. *See* PACKARD, R. S., 16
Cascara purgation, chronic potassium depletion due to (B. J. Houghton and M. A. Pears), 1328 (O)
CASE, R. A. M. *See* BOYLAND, E., 222
— *See* MCKENZIE, A., 886
Castor oil in induction of labour, 1226 (L)
Casualty clearing arrangements after accidents, 1345 (A); 1477 (C)
Cataract due to diabetes, 1253
— senile; indications and anaesthesia for preliminary iridectomy, 235
Catarrh: Anticatarrh vaccines, 117
CATHIE, I. A. B.: Review of *Comparative Aspects of Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn*, by G. F. Roberts, 1287
Cavendish lecture, 899
CECIL, R. L., and CONN, H. F. (Editors): *The Specialties in General Practice*, 2nd ed., 29
Central Council for Health Education, A. J. Dalzell-Ward appointed medical director, 1189
Central Midwives Board, appointments, 1075
Cerebral palsy. *See* Paralysis, cerebral
Cerebrospinal fluid; hypoglycorrhachia in meningeal carcinomatosis (M. McElligott and B. J. Smith), 875
— — in various diseases (M. Locoge and J. N. Cumings), 618 (O); 1000 (C)
— — lumbar puncture needles, size, 475
Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus, cervix
Ceylon; United Kingdom contribution to the flood relief work, 135
Chalke, H. D., address to conference of medical officers of health, 1118
CHALLIS, John Humphrey Thornton, obituary of, 284
CHALMERS, A. C. *See* MCKENNA, W. B., 324
CHAMBERLAIN, A. C. *See* BRYANT, F. J., 1371
CHAMBERLAIN, G.: Television casualties, 577 (C)
CHANARIN, I.: Blood folic acid, 1178 (C)
CHANDA, N. K.: Pathological study of the liver in kwashiorkor, 1263 (O)
CHANDLER, C.: Influenzal bronchopneumonia, 712 (C)
CHAPMAN, E.: Delivery of the placenta, 1003 (C)
CHAPMAN, Sylvia D.: Dirty habits, 1062 (C)
Charing Cross Hospital, future of, 1186 (P), 1549 (P)
Charities of the Medical Profession, 1251
CHARNLEY, J.: *Closed Treatment of Common Fractures*, 2nd ed., 1341
Chelsea Clinical Society, annual dinner, 1251
Chemotherapy, antiviral, 1290 (L)

CHEST:
Actinomycosis (E. M. Jepson, F. C. Rose, and R. D. Tonkin), 1025 (O); 1299 (C)
Injuries, and angina pectoris, 56
Introduction to Chest Surgery (G. Flavell), 816
Radiography, effects of press publicity, 343 (C)
Surgery; respiratory inadequacy after thoracic surgery in tuberculous patients (A. H. B. Masson and J. D. Robertson), 1516 (O)
Techniques et Thérapeutiques en Pneumologie, New series, 1 and 2 (Editors: P. Bourgeois and J. Turiaf), 1165

CHESTERMAN, J. T. *See* DAS, J. B., 142
Chicken-pox, bullous, two cases (D. M. K. Carding), 266
Chilblains, treatment, 162 (C), 281 (C), 521 (C), 831 (C)

CHILDREN:
Association for Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 232
Asthma, chronic; prednisolone compared with cortisone in treatment (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and M. C. S. Kennedy), 243 (O)
Bacterial content of small intestine in health, in coeliac disease, and in fibrocystic disease of pancreas (Charlotte M. Anderson and Ruth F. Langford), 803 (O)
Blood transfusions, intraperitoneal (Lorna G. Macdougall), 139 (O); 338 (C)
Child-guidance services, directory, 841
Child Psychiatry, third edition (L. Kanner), 1288
Children Bill, 514 (A); second reading, 717 (P)
Congenital defects and exposure to irradiation, 1503

CHILDREN (*continued*):
Death from impacted aspirin tablet (medico-legal note), 408, 717
Deprivation of parents during childhood; frequency in some contemporary young Service men (I. Oswald), 1515 (O)
Effectiveness of routine medical examination of schoolchildren (J. A. H. Lee), 573; 706 (C), 942 (C), 1178 (C), 1299 (C)
Erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 1313
Handicapped, early separation from parents, 220 (C), 282 (C), 341 (C), 582 (C)
Immunization scheme for smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, whooping-cough, poliomyelitis, and tuberculosis, 725, (correction, 844)
Influenzal bronchopneumonia; thirteen cases (D. M. Morgan and J. D. Pickup), 263 (O); 712 (C)
International Children's Centre, 722
17-Ketogenic steroid excretion in obese children before and after weight reduction (H. Cohen), 686 (O); 889 (C)
Knock-knee in children, 43 (C), 463 (C), 775 (C), 1006 (C)
Malignant disease; relation to pre- and post-natal irradiation, survey (Alice Stewart, Josefine Webb, and D. Hewitt), 1495 (O)
Modern Trends in Paediatrics. Second series (Editors: A. Holzel and J. P. M. Tizard), 1224
Mother and child; a statistical survey, 991 (A)
Paediatrics for the Practitioner. Supplement, 1957 (Editors: W. Gaisford and R. Lightwood), 630
Pediatric Profiles (Editor: B. S. Veeder), 1224
Primer of Paediatrics for the Senior Student and Family Doctor (E. Hinden), 1164
Psychoanalytic Study of the Child. Vol. XI (Editors: Ruth S. Eissler, Anna Freud, H. Hartmann, and E. Kris), 692
School health service jubilee, 633 (L)
Speech defect, investigation, with particular reference to nasality (J. Calnan), 737 (O)
Stosstherapy in acute respiratory infection (M. C. Joseph), 487 (O)
Surgery in Infancy and Childhood: A Handbook for Medical Students and General Practitioners (M. White and W. M. Dennison), 1398
Visiting small children in hospital, 293

Chiropody service, 470 (P)
— *Register of Chiropodists*, 1491
CHISHOLM, C.: Living on a pension, 647 (C)
Chloramphenicol: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*. Vol. III: *Chloramphenicol and the Tetracyclines* (Lady M. E. Florey), 1464
Chloroquin in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 413
Chlorothiazide, effect on hypotensive drugs, 990 (A); 1237 (C)
— in control of ascites in hepatic cirrhosis (A. E. Read, R. M. Haslam, J. Laidlaw, and Sheila Sherlock), 963 (O); 990 (A)
— oral, diuretic effect (D. W. Davies and B. Evans), 967 (O); 990 (A)
— potentiating effect on hypotensive drugs, 990 (A), (correction, 1078), 1237 (C), 1302 (C)
Chlorpromazine in management of severe tetanus (R. S. Packard, T. B. Cartmill, and J. G. Henry), 16 (O); 772 (C), 1176 (C), 1300 (C), 1354 (C)
— jaundice due to, 41 (C), 342 (C)
— unusual reaction to (E. H. Hare), 1462
Chlortetracycline and penicillin in treatment of bronchitis; report from City General Hospital, Sheffield, 261 (O)
— gastro-intestinal side-effect due to wheaten products, 279 (C)
"Chlotride." *See* Chlorothiazide
Cholecystogram in diagnosis (J. D. Rose), 360 (O); 769 (C), 888 (C), 1063 (C), 1122 (C)
Cholesterol, effect of hormones on blood level, 509 (L); 1237 (C)
Chondromalacia patellae, relation to dislocation of patella (H. H. Langston), 155; 400 (C), 713 (C)
CHOWDHURY, A. K. R.: Reserpine in thyrotoxicosis, 1181 (C)
CHRISTENSEN, E.: Ruptured dissecting aneurysm of abdominal aorta simulating obstruction of large bowel, 88
— Volvulus of small bowel diagnosed pre-operatively, 442 (O)
CHRISTENSEN, O. W., and WOOD, C. H.: Bronchitis mortality rates in England and Wales and in Denmark, 620 (O)
CHRISTENSEN, P. A.: *South African Snake Venoms and Antivenoms*, 1465
CHRISTIE, G., GERSHON, S., GRAY, R., SHAW, F. H., MCCANCE, I., and BRUCE, D. W.: Treatment of certain side-effects of morphine, 675 (O); 1002 (C), 1419 (C)
Chromium, radioactive, use in measurement of red-cell loss from gastro-intestinal tract (N. C. H. Jones), 493 (O)
Chronic illness: *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. I. *Prevention of Chronic Illness* (Commission on Chronic Illness), 507
Ciba 10870, trial in treatment of Parkinsonism (W. Hughes, Janet H. Keevil, and Irene E. Gibbs), 928 (O); 1542 (C)
Circulation. *See* Blood, circulation
CLARK, Dora J. A.: Delivery of the placenta, 713 (C), 1003 (C)
CLARK, K. C.: *Positioning in Radiography*, 7th ed., 268
CLARK, Thomas Lindsay, obituary of, 225

CLARKE, E.: Cervical myelopathy presenting as peripheral neuropathy, 1282 (O)
CLARKE, R.: Estimation of blood loss after injury, 1536
Classification: Grouping patients, 1229 (A)
Claudication, intermittent, treatment, 533
CLAXTON, Vera E.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 399 (C)
CLAY, H. H.: *Public Health Inspector's Handbook*, 9th ed., 760
CLAY, John, obituary of, 649
CLAYE, A. M.: Infertile marriage, 579 (C)
CLAYTON, T. M. *See* GALPINE, J. F., 319
CLAYTON-JONES, E.: Resettling the disabled, 1000 (C)
Clean Air Act, 411, 1333
CLENNAR, G.: Mercurial diuretics and nephrosis, 1544 (C)
Climate, qualities of, 1556
Clothes, fluorescent, radioactivity, 340 (C)
CLYDE, D. F.: Radical cure of malaria in premunes, 1238 (C)
CLYNE, M. B.: Out-patient gynaecology, 1353 (C)
Coal-mining. *See* Mines and Mining
COATES, John Francis, obituary of, 1424
Coccyx, fracture, obstetric prognosis after, 843, 1192
COCKETT, F. B., and NORMAN, A. G.: Late results of direct surgery of aortic bifurcation and its major branches, 727 (O)
COCKSHUT, R. W.: Television casualties, 642 (C)
Coeliac disease: Bacterial content of small intestine in health, in coeliac disease, and in fibrocystic disease of pancreas (Charlotte M. Anderson and Ruth F. Langford), 803 (O)
COHEN, E. J.: Angina pectoris and the sympathetic, 829 (C)
COHEN, G.: Television casualties, 770 (C)
COHEN, H.: 17-Ketogenic steroid excretion in obese children before and after weight reduction, 686 (O); 889 (C)
— and SPARLING, C. F. I.: Treatment of fat embolism, 1353 (C)
— *See* TUDHOPE, G. R., 1034
COHEN, J.: *Humanistic Psychology*, 1465
— DEARNALEY, E. J., and HANSEL, C. E. M.: The risk taken in driving under the influence of alcohol, 1438 (O)
COHEN, S., and SCHAMROTH, L.: Metabolism of ^{131}I-labelled albumin in African subjects, 1391 (O)
COHEN OF BIRKENHEAD, Lord: Epilepsy as a social problem, 672 (O); 889 (C)
Cold, common; fact and fancy, 214; 397 (C), 521 (C), 522 (C), 776 (C)
COLDREY, E.: Post-operative position, 711 (C)
COLE, W. H. J.: Buthalitone sodium, 522 (C)
COLEMAN, P. N., and EDMUNDS, A. W. B.: Fatty liver of endocrine origin, 279 (C)
Colitis, ulcerative, 158 (C)
— — mild, 597; 844 (C)
— — surgical treatment, 519 (C), 706 (C)
COLLARD, Jessie F., and MAGGS, R.: Clinical trial of acepromazine maleate in chronic schizophrenia, 1452 (O)
College of General Practitioners, Butterworth gold medal, 171
— — — *Journal*, 351
— — — proposed new building in Lincoln's Inn Fields, 337
See also Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
Royal College of Physicians of London
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
Royal College of Surgeons of England
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
COLLEY, J. R., MILLER, D. L., HUTT, M. S. R., WALLACE, H. J., and DE WARDENER, H. E.: The renal lesion in angiokeratoma corporis diffusum, 1266 (O); 1418 (C)
COLLIER, E.: Industrial dermatitis, 396 (C), 831 (C)
COLLINS, D. M.: Anoxia in pulmonary emphysema, 709 (C)
Colonial Service, doctors for, 1550 (P)
Colostomy and the patient, 448 (L)
Colyer Medal conferred on Lord Nuffield, 53
Commission on Chronic Illness: *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. I. *Prevention of Chronic Illness*, 507
Commonwealth bursaries, 115
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau: R. A. Pallister director, 53
Commonwealth Universities Yearbook, 1294 (A)
"Compocillin-V" with sulphas Filmtab, 1412
CONGRESSES:
Australasian Medical Congress (B.M.A.), tenth session in Tasmania, 996
Biological standardization; fourth international congress, 724
Catholic physicians, eighth international congress, 842, 1492
Diabetes; International Diabetes Federation, third congress, 291
Genetics; *Proceedings of the First International Congress of Human Genetics, Copenhagen, August 1–6, 1956*. Parts I–V (Editors: T. Kemp, M. Hauge, and B. Harvald), 1165
Goitre, international conference, 233
Haematology; seventh congress of International Society of Hematology, 292
CONGRESSES (*continued*):
Internal medicine, fifth international congress, 531, 1231
Manipulation, international congress, 842
Photofluorography, third international congress, 292
Physiology, twenty-first international congress, 292
Radiation research, international congress, 233
Royal Society of Health, 1118
Tropical medicine and malaria, sixth international congress, 292
Zoology, 15th international congress, 723
Conjunctiva, precancerous melanosis, 1058
CONN, H. F. *See* CECIL, R. L., 29
Connective Tissue. A Symposium Organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences (Edited, under the direction of R. E. Tunbridge, by Madeline Keech, J. F. Delafresnaye, and G. C. Wood), 1164
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
Distinction awards, distribution, 897 (P)
— — identity of recipients, 1186 (P)
— — number and cost in 1957, 470 (P)
Domiciliary visits in 1956–7, 407 (P)
Numbers employed by regional boards, 836 (P)
Salaries per bed, 51 (P)
Contraception. *See* Birth control
CONYNGHAM, R. B.: Delivery of the placenta, 583 (C), 1003 (C)
COOK, Josephine, PARRISH, J. A., and SHOOTER, R. A.: Acquisition of *Staph. aureus* by newborn babies in a hospital maternity department, 74 (O); 207 (L)
COOKE, R. V.: Acute obstruction of small intestine, 393
COOPER, B. S.: Syringe services, 344 (C)
— Anxious patient and worried doctor, 583 (C)
COOPER, Elsie Thomson Douglas Robson, obituary of, 1069
COOPER, W. *See* METZ, R. J. S., 435
COPE, C. L., and BLACK, E.: Production rate of cortisol in man, 1020 (O); 1054 (A)
COPE, I., and PEARSON, M. G.: Surgical induction for suspected placental insufficiency, 1211 (O); 1226 (L); 1413 (C), 1477 (C)
COPE, R. W.: New anaesthetic table, 156
COPE, Sir Zachary: *Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen*, 11th ed., 987
— *Florence Nightingale and the Doctors*, 1399
— (editor): *Sidelights on the History of Medicine*, 636 (A)
— review of *Collected Papers of Hugh Trumble*, edited by L. Cox, R. S. Lawson, and T. E. Lowe, 566
— review of *Forequarter Amputation*, by H. F. Moseley, 760
— review of *Operative Surgery*. Vol. 4, Part VI–XIII, edited by C. Rob and R. Smith, 1287
— review of *Pulmonary Complications of Abdominal Surgery*, by A. R. Anscombe, 1164
— review of *Sir George Buckston Browne*, by Jessie Dobson and Sir Cecil Wakeley, 508
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Rheumatology as a whole-time specialty, 1006 (C), 1303 (C)
— review of *Rheumatic Diseases, Rheumatism and Arthritis*, by H. G. Brugsch, 327
— review of *Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Definition of the Disease and a Clinical Description Based on a Numerical Study of 293 Patients and Controls*, by C. L. Short, W. Bauer, and W. E. Reynolds, 1048
COPPEN, A. J. *See* BENAIM, S., 41
COPPOCK, J. B. M. *See* AXFORD, D. W. E., 828
CORBETT, H. V.: Anencephalus, 886 (C)
CORBETT, J. T.: Acetazolamide and purpura, 1122 (C)
Coronary disease, value of lipoproteins in, 159 (C)
— — unsaturated fats in treatment, 1530 (A)
— thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis, coronary
Coronerships in England and Wales, 837 (P)
Corticosteroid therapy and resistance to infection, 1191
Corticosteroids in treatment of tuberculosis, 597
Corticotrophin, high-potency, 765 (A); 781
Cortisol, production rate in man (C. L. Cope and E. Black), 1020 (O); 1054 (A)
CORTISONE:
Administration in pregnancy, 476
Comparison with prednisolone in treatment of children with chronic asthma (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and M. C. S. Kennedy), 243 (O)
Cortisone Therapy: Mainly Applied to the Rheumatic Diseases (J. H. Glyn), 693
Effects on anaesthetics, 1434
Gall-bladder rupture during therapy, 829 (C)
Role in pathogenesis of fatty liver, 57
Coryza, familial incidence, 121
COSHAM, Margaret P.: Dirty habits, 1062 (C)
COTES, J. E., and GILSON, J. C.: Portable oxygen therapy, 281 (C)
Cough suppressants, 1297, 1494
Council of Europe medical fellowships, 841
Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences: *Connective Tissue. A Symposium Organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Science* (Edited, under the direction of R. E. Tunbridge, by Madeline Keech, J. F. Delafresnaye, and G. C. Wood), 1164
COUPLAND, R. E., appointed to Cox Chair of Anatomy, St. Andrews University, 1553
COURNAND, A. *See* FRITTS, H., 998
COURTICE, F. C., appointed to chair of experimental pathology, John Curtin School of Medical Research, Canberra, 1013
COUTTS, W. E., and TALLMAN, B.: Asian influenza and testicular tumours, 159 (C)
COWAN, A. B.: Television casualties, 770 (C)
COWAN, Charles Robert, obituary of, 1183
COWAN, D. J.: Appendicitis and acute terminal ileitis during outbreak of gastro-enteritis among British troops in Port Said, 438 (O); 1121 (C)
COWAN, Sir Darcy Rivers Warren, obituary of, 1484
COWAN, H. K., knighthood conferred on, 35 (A); 97
COWPERTHWAITE, Elsie Eleanor, obituary of, 1425
COX, G. L.: First tuberculosis dispensary, 402 (C)
— and WILLIAMS, H.: First tuberculosis dispensary, 1182 (C)
COX, L. *See* TRUMBLE, H., 566
CRABB, H. S. M. *See* WARIN, R. P., 983
CRADOCK-WATSON, J. E., SHOOTER, R. A., and NICOL, C. S.: Sensitivity of strains of gonococci to penicillin, sulphathiazole, and streptomycin, 1091 (O)
CRAFOORD, C., admitted honorary fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 781
CRAIG, J.: Review of *Paediatrics for the Practitioner*. Supplement, 1957, edited by W. Gaisford and R. Lightwood, 630
— and MCKAY, E.: Working of a mother and baby unit, 275
CRAWFORD, Edward Sydney Atkinson, obituary of, 1485
CRAWFORD, J.: Dirty habits, 943 (C)
CRAWFORD, R. McG. C.: Placentography in management of placenta praevia, 831 (C)
Cremation certificates, fees for, 1249 (P)
CREW, F. A. E.: *Medical History of the Second World War. The Army Medical Services. Campaigns*—Vol. II, 1465
— to receive honorary LL.D., Edinburgh University, 723
CRICHTON, D.: Recurring cystitis in women, 521 (C)
CRICHTON, W. H.: Poliomyelitis vaccination of close contacts, 1314 (C)
Crimes of violence and murder, 1185 (P)
CRISPIN, Edward Smyth, obituary of, 776
CROFT, P. B.: Abnormal responses to muscle relaxants in carcinomatous neuropathy, 181 (O); 398 (C)
CROFTON, J. W.: Clinical trials; controls and conscience, 1056
— *See* ROSS, J. D., 237
CROGHAN, Hubert Joseph, obituary of, 835
CROMAR, C. D. L.: Plasma-cell mastitis, 279 (C)
CROMIE, B. W.: Rheumatic fever prophylaxis, 339 (C)
Croonian Lecture, 900
CROSS, K. W., MCDOWELL, L. A., POSNER, E., BARDSLEY, G. P., and POSNER, R. J.: Current smoking habits in 1957; based on mass radiography surveys in the Midlands, 862 (O)
CROSSLEY, J., and HUSAIN, O. A. N.: Tuberculosis of the vulva, 1286
Croup. *See* Laryngotracheobronchitis
CRUICKSHANK, B.: Heart in rheumatoid arthritis, 98
CRUICKSHANK, R.: Measurement in clinical trials, 1056
— review of *Principles of Epidemiology*, by I. Taylor and J. Knowelden, 1464
— *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 119
Crying and redness of eardrum, 1191
— fits, 117
CSONKA, G. W.: The course of Reiter's syndrome, 1088 (O)
CULLINAN, E. R., KING, R. C., and RIVERS, J. S.: Prognosis of infective hepatitis. Preliminary account of long-term follow-up, 1315 (O)
CUMINGS, J. N. (Editor): *Cerebral Lipidoses: A Symposium*, 760
— appointed to chair of chemical pathology, Institute of Neurology, 1553
— *See* LOCOCK, M., 618
CUMMINS, C. F. A. *See* PARISH, C., 1140
CUNINGHAM, J. A. K., DONALD, H. R., GRESSON, C., LANDRETH, J. F., and RILEY, G.: Hormone therapy and rheumatoid arthritis, 828 (C), 1001 (C)
CUNINGHAM, Ronald William, obituary of, 524
CUNLIFFE, A. C. *See* GREENWOOD, R., 1388
CURPHEY, A. G., knighthood conferred on, 1471, 1474
CURRAN, D.: Review of *Psychobiology: A Science of Man*, by A. Meyer, edited by Eunice E. Winters and Anna Mae Bowers, 565
CURRIE, A. R.: Leukaemia and reticulosis, 998
CUTFORTH, R. H., and POWELL, M. E. A.: Diabetes mellitus caused by secondary carcinoma of the pancreas, 205
Cutis verticis gyrata in low-grade macrocephalic spastic male; case (F. E. Kratter), 1222
Cyanamid of Great Britain Ltd., new pharmaceutical plant at Gosport, Hants, 952
Cyanocobalamin. *See* Vitamin B_{12}
Cyclizine, effect on morphine-induced vomiting, 677
Cyclopropane in non-explosive mixture for out-patient anaesthesia (W. W. Mushin and P. W. Thompson), 1376 (O); 1545 (C)
Cystitis, recurring, in women, 42 (C), 521 (C)
Cysts, facial, infected and sinuses of dental origin (D. C. Bodenham and W. Bakewell), 323

Cysts, sebaceous; do they exist? 1480 (C)
Cytology: Cancer cure; simple cytological test (Erica Wachtel), 20 (O)
Czechoslovakia, active participation in W.H.O. resumed, 232

D

D'ABREU, A. L.: A decade of cardiac surgery, 956 (O)
DALE, Sir Henry: Shock, 1536
DALLY, P. J.: Indications for use of iproniazid in psychiatric practice, 1338 (O)
DALZELL-WARD, A. J., appointed medical director, Central Council for Health Education, 1189
Damages for injury, assessment by judge or jury (medico-legal note), 1306
— for loss of expectation of life (medico-legal note) 527
DANGERFIELD, W. G. *See* TAYLOR, G. W., 1159
DANILOVIC, V.: Chronic nephritis due to ingestion of lead-contaminated flour, 27 (O)
Dapsone therapy, agranulocytosis after (W. B. McKenna and A. C. Chalmers), 324
DARKE, C. S., WOLMAN, L., and YOUNG, A.: Laryngeal stridor in rheumatoid arthritis, 1279 (O)
DARLING, A. I. *See* WARIN, R. P., 983
DARMADY, E. M. *See* BURSTON, J., 1277
Darwin: Centenary of the Darwin–Wallace paper on natural selection (F. N. L. Poynter) (Nova et Vetera), 1538; 1527 (L)
— *A Century of Darwin*, edited by S. A. Barnett, 1527
— *A Hundred Years of Evolution* (G. S. Carter), 29
— Origin of species, 1527 (L)
DAS, J. B., and CHESTERMAN, J. T.: Valvotomy in mitral stenosis complicated by pregnancy, 142 (O); 403 (C)
DAVIDSON, J. N.: Cell substances, 997
DAVIDSON, Josephine: Report of two cases of precocious puberty, 1219 (O)
DAVIDSON, L., and DONALD, K. W.: Management of pulmonary emphysema, 457 (C)
DAVIDSON, M.: Clinical trials, 1056
DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley, retirement, 291
DAVIDSON, W. E.: Vitamin-B therapy in dementia, 1124 (C)
DAVIES, D. D.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 217 (C), 830 (C)
DAVIES, D. W., and EVANS, B.: Early observations on the diuretic effect of oral chlorothiazide, 967 (O); 990 (A)
DAVIES, David Arwyn, obituary of, 895
DAVIES, G. L.: Drug firm representatives, 42 (C)
— Disease education by the B.B.C., 769 (C)
DAVIES, G. R.: War psychosis, 222 (C)
DAVIES, T. A. L.: *The Practice of Industrial Medicine*, 2nd ed., 933
DAVIS, A.: Out-patient gynaecology, 1177 (C)
DAVIS, J. G.: Peroxidase and catalase, 774 (C)
DAVIS, N.: Anxious patient and worried doctor, 40 (C)
DAVIS, P. S. *See* POPERT, A. J., 158
DAVISON, G.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 641 (C)
DAVISON, M. H. A.: Medical war crimes, 1121 (C)
DAVISON, R. L. *See* WAKEFIELD, J., 96
DAWES, G.: Reflexes originating in the pulmonary circulation, 998
— Closure of the ductus arteriosus, 999
DAWKINS, C. J. M.: Delivery of the placenta, 1003 (C)
— Safety of vinyl ether, 1116
DAWSON, D. W., and JOHNSON, J.: Anticonvulsants and megaloblastic anaemia, 397 (C)
DAWSON, Harry George Frederick, obituary of, 109
DAWSON, J. *See* NEWCOMBE, C. P., 1397
DAWSON, R. E.: Pseudo-medical advertising, 1482 (C)
DAWSON, W. G. *See* BRYAN, T. B. L., 758
Deafness, surgical management (I. B. Thorburn), 200 (O); 521 (C)
DEAN, G.: Porphyria, 1065 (C)
— and BARNES, H. D.: Porphyria; a South African screening experiment, 298 (O)
DEARNALEY, E. J. *See* COHEN, J., 1438
Death duties: Double Death Duties Bill, 287 (P)
— fear of, 885
— laying out the dead, 534
DELAFRESNAYE, J. F. *See* TUNBRIDGE, R. E., 1164
DELANEY, P. J., retirement from medical secretaryship of Irish Medical Association, 291
DELLER, P.: Epistaxis, 1067 (C)
DEMAEYER, E. M. *See* ROELS-BROADHURST, Dorothy M., 944
Dementia, senile, vitamin-B therapy, 1124 (C)
DE MOWBRAY, R. R. *See* BRUNET, J., 1367
DENBOROUGH, M. A., RETIEF, F. P., and WITTS, L. J.: Tubeless gastric analysis, 1213 (O)
DENNIS, K. J.: Plasma-cell mastitis, 892 (C)
DENNISON, W. M. *See* WHITE, M., 1398
Dentistry. *See* Teeth
DEPALMA, A. F. (Editor): *Clinical Orthopaedics—No. 9*, 759
Depression; indications for use of iproniazid (P. J. Dally), 1338 (O)
— manic-depressive disease, 822 (A)
— recovery after long-term depressive attack, 280 (C)
DE RIVER, J. P.: *The Sexual Criminal—A Psychoanalytical Study*, 2nd ed., 565
Dermatitis herpetiformis and herpes gestationis, 882 (A)
— in the steel industry in Sheffield (H. R. Vickers), 199 (O); 396 (C), 712 (C), 831 (C), 1004 (C)
Dermatitis, industrial (S. Thomson), 1135 (O); 1481 (C)
— — prognosis (F. F. Hellier), 196 (O); 396 (C), 583 (C), 712 (C), 831 (C), 944 (C)
Dermatology. *See* Skin
DESHMUKH, P. L.: Steroid therapy in apoplexy, 1001 (C)
Detergents and intestinal allergy, 173
— bactericidal properties, 1253
— composition 55
— effects on sewage, 486
DEVONSHIRE, G. E. G.: Urinals for multiple sclerosis patients, 1482 (C)
DE WARDENER, H. E. *See* COLLEY, J. R., 1266
Dexamphetamine sulphate, proprietary preparations, 1061
"Dexten ionexten-tabs," 1061
DEXTER, L.: Pulmonary hypertension in atrial septal defect, 999
Dextran sulphate therapy followed by alopecia (G. R. Tudhope, H. Cohen, and R. W. Meikle), 1034 (O)

DIABETES MELLITUS:
Carbutamide in juvenile diabetes (J. M. Smellie), 553 (O)
Cataract in diabetics, 1253
Caused by secondary carcinoma of pancreas (R. H. Cutforth and M. E. A. Powell), 205
Conquest Pamphlet, 1217
Coronary thrombosis, incidence among diabetics, 173
Further experience with "lente" insulins (W. M. Lancaster and I. Murray), 1331 (O)
International Diabetes Federation, third congress, 291
Neuritis, diabetic, cerebrospinal fluid changes, 619
Oral therapy for diabetics with tuberculosis, 220 (C)
Symptoms and clinical aspects (A. G. Freeman), 1149 (O); 1356 (C), 1418 (C)
Treatment; insulin injections predisposing to paralytic poliomyelitis, 726
— — role in acute hypoglycaemic action of tolbutamide (J. A. Weaver, T. E. Prout, G. W. Scott, and S. P. Asper), 425 (O)
— ; standardization of insulin, 827 (C), 942 (C), 1061 (C)

Diagnosis: Anxious patient and worried doctor, 40 (C), 220 (C), 341 (C), 583 (C), 775 (C)
— *Spot Diagnosis*, Vol. III, 1224
"Diamox." *See* Acetazolamide
DICK, G. W. A., MCKEOWN, Florence, and WILSON, D. C.: Virus of acute encephalomyelitis of man and multiple sclerosis, 7 (O)
DICK, M. *See* TODRICK, A., 496
DICK, R.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 832 (C)
DICK-READ, G.: Breast-feeding, 518 (C)
— Induction of labour, 1478 (C)
Dictionaries: *Stedman's Medical Dictionary*, 19th ed., 1342
"Dieldrin" poisoning in man; report of 20 cases observed in Bombay State (T. B. Patel and V. N. Rao), 919 (O)
Diet. *See* Food; Vitamins
Digestion, effect of incomplete mastication, 476
Digitalis (Editor: E. G. Dimond), 987
Diminished responsibility: murder appeal allowed (medico-legal note), 838
DIMOND, E. G. (Editor): *Digitalis*, 987
DINNICK, O. P.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 830 (C)
Diphenindione in myocardial infarction, 252
Diphtheria, graphs (vital statistics), 170, 530, 780, 898, 1012, 1188, 1362, 1552
— immunization statistics, 720 (P)
Disabled. *See* Handicapped persons
Disease, chronic: *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. I. *Prevention of Chronic Illness* (Commission on Chronic Illness), 507
— education by the B.B.C., 388 (L), 449 (L), 456 (C), 510 (L), 516 (C), 569 (L), 577 (C), 592 (P), 641 (C), 653 (P), 708 (C), 769 (C), 832 (C), 893 (C), 1125 (C)
— — suicide after viewing, 899
— *Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death*, 94 (A), 236 (correction), 1161
— *A Theory of Disease* (A. Guirdham), 1526
Diseases of the Colon and Rectum, 291
Dissection, bodies required, 411
Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, disseminated
"Distaval" tablets, 1476
Distinction awards, distribution, 897 (P)
— — identity of recipients, 1186 (P)
— — number and cost in 1957, 470 (P)
Diuretics: Amisometradine, new oral diuretic (A. D. Jose and P. Wood), 9 (O)
— effect of oral chlorothiazide (D. W. Davies and B. Evans), 967 (O); 990 (A)
— range and action, 1313
"Diuril." *See* Chlorothiazide
Diverticulitis, antibiotics in treatment, 1314
Diving, fitness tests, 475
Divorce and insanity, 1306 (P)
— for cruelty in refusing wife children (medico-legal note), 715
DOBBIE, J. L.: Monkeys for polio vaccine, 1480 (C)
DOBSON, Jessie, and WAKELEY, Sir Cecil: *Sir George Buckston Browne*, 508
DOBSON, M. M.: Rheumatology as a whole-time specialty, 776 (C)
Doctors. *See* Consultants and Specialists; Hospitals, medical officers; Medical practitioners; Public Health Service medical officers
Documenta Ophthalmologica: Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. XI, 566
DODDS, Sir Charles. *See* GUTHRIE, W. K. C., 403
DOIG, A. T.: Industrial cancer, 997
DONAHUE, Wilma, and TIBBITTS, C. (Editors): *The New Frontiers of Aging*, 933
DONALD, H. R. *See* CUNINGHAM, J. A. K., 828
DONALD, K. W.: Pulmonary vascular resistance in mitral stenosis and insufficiency, 999
— *See* DAVIDSON, L., 457
DONALDSON, E. M.: Aphthous ulcers, 1004 (C)
DONALDSON, M.: Anxious patient and worried doctor, 341 (C)
— Cancer education, 1302 (C)
— Carcinoma of the breast, 829 (C)
DONALDSON, N., and MCLEOD, W. J.: Polio vaccination, 1479 (C)
DONGRAY, Madge: Anxious patient and worried doctor, 220 (C)
DOORBAR, Ruth. *See* ELLIS, A., 565
DORMER, A. E.: Bacterial endocarditis; survey of patients treated between 1945 and 1956, 63 (O)
— *See* ARCHER, H. E., 175
"Dosulfin," 1413
DOUGLAS, A. C. *See* SOMNER, A. R., 1079
DOUGLAS, J. W. B., and BLOMFIELD, J. M.: *Children Under Five*, 1958, 991 (A)
DOUTHWAITE, A. H., and HUNT, J. N.: Effect of "nacton" in patients with duodenal ulcer, 1030 (O)
DOWDLE, E. *See* JACKSON, W. P. U., 1269
DOWIE, D. A., awarded polar medal, 841
DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Florence Nightingale and the Doctors*, by Z. Cope, 1399
— review of *Livingstone the Doctor: His Life and Travels. A Study in Medical History*, by M. Gelfand, 692
— review of *Medical History of the Second World War. The Army Medical Services. Campaigns*. Vol. II, by F. A. E. Crew, 1465
— review of *Official History of the Canadian Medical Services 1939–1945*. Vol. I. *Organization and Campaigns*, edited by W. R. Feasby, 507
DRAGSTEDT, L. R.: Duodenal ulcer, 1234 (C)
Dressings: Influence of initial vacuum on steam sterilization of dressings (R. Knox and E. J. K. Penikett), 680 (O)
— new dressing for varicose ulcers (A. Standeven), 146
— scarlet red dressing, 580 (C)
DREW, W. R. M. *See* MACLEAN, K., 759
DRILLIEN, C. M.: Social problems of prematurity, 1543 (C)
"Drinamyl," effects of daily dose, 902, 1192
Drivers: "Automatism" as defence in dangerous driving case (medico-legal note), 110
— risk taken in driving under the influence of alcohol (J. Cohen, E. J. Dearnaley, and C. E. M. Hansel), 1438 (O)
— urine-alcohol tests and "drunk-in-charge"; survey of 312 cases (H. J. Walls), 1442 (O)

DRUGS:
Addiction; committee of inquiry set up, 1487 (P)
— Permanent Central Opium Board: *Report to the Economic and Social Council on the Work of the Board in 1957*, 213
Advertising of Medicines and Treatments—British Code of Standards, 4th ed., 571 (A)
Approved names, supplementary lists, 278, 1175
Assessment, quantitative methods, 1057
Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry annual dinner, 1132
Association of medical advisers to pharmaceutical industry, 472
British exports, 472
British Pharmacopoeia, 9th ed., 595
Causing loss of hair, 954
Control of Dangerous Drugs and Poisons in Hospitals. Report of Joint Subcommittee on the Control of Dangerous Drugs and Poisons in Hospitals, Ministry of Health, 452 (A)
Control of new drugs, 406 (P)
Drug firm representatives, 41 (C), 161 (C)
Effects on response to anaesthetics (J. W. Dundee), 1433 (O)
For private patients, 1185 (P)
Inflation and the price of drugs, 719 (P)
Labelling of proprietary preparations, 40 (C), 646 (C)
Multiple packs, 286 (P)
Prescribing costs, 1551 (P)
— — in Scotland, 529 (P)
— — interim report of Hinchcliffe Committee, 1487 (P); 1532 (A)
Purchase tax on drugs and medicines, 1307 (P)
Recommended alternatives, 348 (P)
Social Aspects of Prescribing (J. P. Martin), 566
"Stalinon"; a therapeutic disaster, 515
Symposium on clinical trials, 1056
To-day's drugs, 1055 (A), 1061, 1119, 1176, 1234, 1235 (C), 1299, 1352, 1412, 1476, 1541
Trials, use of dummy tablets, 1478 (C), 1546 (C)

DRUMMOND, Sir Jack, and WILBRAHAM, Anne: *The Englishman's Food: The History of Five Centuries of English Diet*, revised edition, 1398
DRURY, M. I., O'DRISCOLL, M. K., and BARRY, A. P.: Heart disease and pregnancy, 403 (C)

DRURY, R. A. B. *See* CARLETON, H. M., 89
Dublin University. *See* Universities, Dublin
Ductus arteriosus, human, contraction; post-mortem observations (R. R. Wilson), 810 (O)
— — in newborn (E. D. Burnard), 806 (O)
— — persistent, associated with bilateral pulmonary artery aneurysms (J. E. Jelinek and T. K. Owen), 815
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Review of *Documenta Ophthalmologica: Advances in Ophthalmology*, Vol. XI, 566
— review of *Management of Complications in Eye Surgery: Avoidance of Pitfalls and Treatment of Difficult Situations in Ophthalmologic Operations*, edited by R. M. Fasanella, 816
— review of *The Visual Fields: A Textbook and Atlas of Clinical Perimetry*, by D. O. Harrington, 877
— promoted G.C.V.O., 35 (A); 97
DUNBAR, J. M., JAMIESON, W. M., LANGLANDS, Jean H. M., and SMITH, G. H.: Encephalitis and influenza, 913 (O), (correction, 1078)
DUNBAR, J. S.: Knock-knee in children, 774 (C)
DUNCAN, G. S.: Rural practitioner's emergency bag, 174 (C)
DUNCAN, J. T.: Review of *Clinical and Immunologic Aspects of Fungous Diseases*, by J. W. Wilson, 1342
— obituary of, 1420, 1485
DUNCAN, Robert, obituary of, 715
DUNDEE, J. W.: Iatrogenic disease and anaesthesia, 1433 (O)
Dundee Study Group: Some aspects of the recent epidemic of influenza in Dundee, 908 (O)
DUNHILL, Sir Thomas Peel, obituary of, 43
DUNLOP, D. M.: Review of *Social Aspects of Prescribing*, by J. P. Martin, 566
DUNN, A.: British qualifications abroad, 1356 (C)
DUNN, R. I. S.: Pathology and classification of tumours of lymphoid tissue, 998
DUNSFORD, I. *See* BOWLEY, C. C., 1254
Duodenum: Retroperitoneal rupture (J. A. Hanley), 505
— ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer
Durham University. *See* Universities, Durham
DURRANS, S. F.: Anaesthetic hazard, 343 (C), 832 (C)
DUTTON, G. *See* SHARPE, D. S., 1044
DUTTON, P., and FORGIE, R. E.: Skin necrosis from L-noradrenaline, 644 (C)
DUXBURY, McD.: Erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 102 (C)
Dying, care of, 463 (C)
Dysentery, amoebic, prophylaxis, 534
— graphs (vital statistics), 52, 113, 169, 409, 471, 530, 594, 655, 839, 1012, 1131, 1310, 1361, 1552
— Sonne dysentery carriers, 413; 726 (C)
— transmission by domestic animals, 833 (C)
Dyslysis; disturbed relaxation of limbs (S. Behrman), 1454 (O)
Dystrophia myotonica, thiopentone sensitivity in (A. B. Lodge), 1043 (O)

E

EAR: *see also* Deafness; Hearing; Otolaryngology; Otosclerosis
Deformity of ears and renal agenesis, 773 (C)
Eardrum, engorgement, due to crying, 1191
Otitis media, acute, 328 (L); (correction, 534); 517 (C), 773 (C), 1065 (C)
EAST, T.: Review of *Clinical Electrocardiography: Interpretation on a Physiologic Basis*, by M. Gardberg, 386
— review of *Clinical Unipolar Electrocardiography*, 3rd ed., by B. S. Lipman and E. Massie, 1399
— review of *Electrocardiographie Endocavitaire*, by H. Latour and P. Puech, 693
— review of *Introduction to Electrocardiography*, by L. Schamroth, 508
— review of *Die Neuzeitlichen Brustwand- und Extremitäten-Ableitungen in der Praxis*, 3rd ed., by H. Reindell and H. Klepzig, 1465
— review of *Rhythmusstörungen des Herzens: Systematik-Ursache und Klinische Bedeutung Therapie*, by K. Spang, 934
EASTON, H. G.: Sonne dysentery carriers, 726 (C)
EBAN, I.: Serial cholecystography, 1063 (C)
ECCLES, J. C., knighthood conferred on, 1471, 1474
ECKENHOFF, J. E.: Management of pain in cancer, 1232
EDDINGTON, J. A.: Home confinement, 1543 (C)
EDESON, J. F. B., and WHARTON, R. H.: Experimental transmission of microfilariae from man to animals, 99
EDINBURGH, Duke of, President Elect, B.M.A., 935 (L)
Edinburgh University. *See* Universities, Edinburgh
EDMONDSON, P. W.: Chronic gamma irradiation; effects on peripheral blood and haemopoietic system of female guinea-pigs, 363 (O); 391 (A); 640 (C)
EDMUNDS, A. W. B. *See* COLEMAN, P. N., 279
EDMUNDSON, P., and HODGKIN, K.: Respiratory diseases, 112
Education: Disease education by B.B.C., 388 (L), 449 (L), 456 (C), 510 (L), 516 (C), 569 (L), 577 (L), 592 (P), 641 (C), 653 (P), 708 (C), 769 (C), 832 (C)
— *George Birkbeck: Pioneer of Adult Education* (T. Kelly), 148
Education, medical: Association for the Study of Medical Education, 1405 (A); 1429
— — medical school for Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 277
— — postgraduate conference at R.C.P., 1055 (A)
— *see also* Health education
EDWARDS, E. M. *See* LENNON, G. G., 1413
EDWARDS, J. L.: Do sebaceous cysts exist?, 1480 (C)
EDWARDS, L. R. L.: School medical inspections, 706 (C)
EDWARDS, Mary G.: Management of hypertension, 1179 (C)
EDWARDS, W. S.: *Plastic Arterial Grafts*, 327
EDYE, B. T., knighthood conferred on, 1471, 1474
Egg, imported, bacteriological examination, 1550 (P)
— — dangers, of, 570 (A); 779 (P); 828 (C)
Eire. *See* Ireland, Republic of
EISSLER, Ruth S., FREUD, Anna, HARTMANN, H., and KRIS, E. (Editors): *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*. Vol. XI, 692
Electric convulsion therapy, abuse of, 102 (C), 282 (C), 1180 (C)
— — — rationale of, 118
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY:
Clinical Electrocardiography: Interpretation on a Physiologic Basis (M. Gardberg), 386
Clinical Unipolar Electrocardiography, third edition (B. S. Lipman and E. Massie), 1399
Die Neuzeitlichen Brustwand- und Extremitäten-Ableitungen in der Praxis, 3rd ed. (H. Reindell and H. Klepzig), 1465
Electrocardiogram in diagnosis, 1528 (L)
— of cardiac infarction, 1231
Electrocardiographie Endocavitaire (H. Latour and P. Puech), 693
Introduction to Electrocardiography (L. Schamroth), 508
Preparation of skin for, 41 (C), 460 (C)
Electroencephalography, 389 (A); 709 (C)
— bemegride as activator (J. Bingle), 923 (O)
— value in diagnosis of epilepsy (D. Hill), 663 (O); 889 (C)
Electrolytes: Salt retention and uraemia in brain injury (R. J. S. Metz and W. Cooper), 435 (O); 1236 (C)
Eli Lilly medical research Fellowship (South Africa), 473
— — travelling fellowship, 1429
ELKELES, A.: Oestrogens in osteoporosis, 1181 (C)
ELKIN, A. C.: Intra-articular injections for arthritis, 1178 (C)
ELLENBOGEN, G.: Dislocation of jaw, 102 (C)
ELLIOT, Walter Elliot, obituary of, 163
ELLIOT-SMITH, M.: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 402 (C)
ELLIOTT, F. A.: The management of strokes, 792 (O); 1355 (C)
ELLIS, A., BRANCALE, R., and DOORBAR, Ruth: *The Psychology of Sex Offenders*, 565
ELLIS, M.: Tetanus immunization, 1299 (C)
ELLISON, E. H. *See* MULHOLLAND, J. H., 148
ELLMAN, P.: Review of *Der Lungenboeck im Röntgenbild*, by K. Wurm, H. Reindell, and L. Heilmeyer, 1398
— review of *Die Würzburger Medizinische Universitäts-Poliklinik, 1807–1957*, by H. Franke, J. Schröder, and Edith Schröder, 877
— review of *Selektive Lungenangiographie in der präoperativen Diagnostik und in der inneren Klinik*, by W. Bolt, W. Forssmann, and H. Rink, 1342
— and HODGSON, D. C.: Myasthenia gravis occurring in association with malignant thymic tumour, 626
EL SERAFY, G.: Treatment of helminth infections, 775 (C)
EMANUEL, Joseph George, obituary of, 648
Embolism, fat, treatment with heparin (R. H. Sage and R. W. Tudor), 1160 (O); 1353 (C)
— pulmonary, 694 (L)
Emphysema, pulmonary, neurological aspects, 272 (A); 457 (C), 645 (C), 709 (C), 1066 (C)
— surgical management, 533
Empire Rheumatism Council, annual meeting, 1189
Encephalitis and influenza (J. M. Dunbar, W. M. Jamieson, Jean H. M. Langlands, and G. H. Smith), 913 (O), (correction, 1078)
Encephalomyelitis, acute; virus, in vaccine treatment of multiple sclerosis (G. W. A. Dick, Florence McKeown, and D. C. Wilson), 7 (O)
Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, three successive attacks due to different organisms (M. Hallowell), 147
— — — treatment with oral phenoxymethylpenicillin (G. Sandler and P. A. Parish), 377 (O)
— — — — — — — (G. Harris), 1221
— — survey of patients treated between 1945 and 1956 (A. E. Dormer), 63 (O)
Endocrinology: *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. 11. *Hormones in Blood* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), 933
— fatty liver of endocrine origin; with special reference to fatty liver of malnourished African infants (J. Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 57 (O); 279 (C)
— gynaecological; some clinical applications of vaginal smears (Freda Osmond-Clarke and Moira Murray), 307 (O)
ENGLAND, N. J.: Tuberculosis in immigrants, 941 (C)
ENGLAND AND WALES:
Area mortality, 884; 883 (A)
Cancer Statistics 1901–55 (A. McKenzie, R. A. M. Case, and J. T. Pearson), 886
Expectation of life (vital statistics), 52
Registrar-General's Decennial Supplement, 1951, Occupational Mortality, Part 2, 637; 632 (L)
Registrar-General's quarterly return, Oct.-Dec. 1957 (vital statistics), 839
Vital statistics, 1957, 289
— — first quarter 1958 (vital statistics), 1074
— — fourth quarter, 1957, 289
"Entacyl." *See* Piperazine
Enteric fever, graphs (vital statistics), 169, 594, 780, 898, 1073, 1188, 1309, 1490
— — *see also* Paratyphoid fever
Enteroviruses, 330 (L)
Epidemiology: Health survey in Sikkim State, 751
— *Mathematical Theory of Epidemics* (N. T. J. Bailey), 1287
— *Principles of Epidemiology* (I. Taylor and J. Knowelden), 1464
Epidermolysis bullosa, inheritance, 659
EPILEPSY:
As a social problem (Lord Cohen of Birkenhead), 672 (O), 889 (C)
Body water in (O. Olbrich, E. Woodford-Williams, A. Gillis, and E. C. Attwood), 500 (O)
Cerebrospinal fluid changes, 618
Classification; modern views (D. Williams), 661 (O); 889 (C)
Diagnosis; value of E.E.G. (D. Hill), 663 (O); 889 (C)
Employment of epileptics, 673; 889 (C), 1124 (C)
The Epileptic Seizure: Its Functional Morphology and Diagnostic Significance. A Clinical-Electrographic Analysis of Metrazol-Induced Attacks (C. Ajmone-Marsan and B. L. Ralston), 693
Focal; surgical treatment, pitfalls and success (W. Penfield), 669 (O); 889 (C)
In mental defectives; effects of nydrane (D. S. Sharpe, G. Dutton, and J. R. Mirrey), 1044 (O)
Killing by epileptic (medico-legal note), 1073
Medical treatment (H. H. Merritt), 666 (O); 889 (C)
Megaloblastic anaemia associated with anticonvulsant therapy, 397 (C)
Surgical treatment, 1077
Epiphyses, premature closure of, 236
Epistaxis, treatment at home, 161 (C), 521 (C), 891 (C), 1067 (C), 1123 (C)
Epsom College, scholarships awarded, 1491
ERBAUGH, J. K.: *Principles of Ophthalmoscopy*, 1342
"Ergot—the Story of a Parasitic Fungus," new film by Wellcome Foundation Film Unit, 251
— poisoning causing death in pregnancy (M. G. Bridger and K. S. Rodan), 28
Ernest and Minnie Dawson Cancer Trust, 595
Erythrocytes. *See* Blood
Escherichia coli, pathogenic; framycetin in treatment of infantile gastroenteritis due to (R. Louwette and A. Lambrechts), 868 (O)
Essays: *The Student Life: The Philosophy of Sir William Osler* (Editor: R. E. Verney), 1108
Ethanolamine oleate as sclerosant in injection treatment of varicose veins, 1481 (C)
Ethylene oxide as tissue sterilizing agent, with special reference to arterial grafts, 734
Ethyleneimines in treatment of malignant disease, 4
ETTLINGER, Eleanor: Breast-feeding, 771 (C)
Eugenics, 463 (C)
Euthanasia Society, annual meeting, 885
EVANS, B. *See* DAVIES, D. W., 967
EVANS, J. H., and POMERANCE, A.: Multiple heterotopic squamous-cell carcinomas; case report, 1217 (O)
EVANS, L. T. I.: Television casualties, 577 (C)
EVERINGHAM, D.: Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 522 (C)
EVOLUTION:
Centenary of the Darwin–Wallace paper on natural selection (F. N. L. Poynter) (Nova et Vetera), 1538; 1527 (L)
A Century of Darwin, edited by S. A. Barnett, 1527
Control by man, 740
A Hundred Years of Evolution (G. S. Carter), 29
Origin of species, 1527 (L)
EWART, Francis, obituary of, 345
EWING, J. A., and HAIZLIP, T. M.: Toxic effects of meprobamate, 160 (C), 584 (C)
EWINS, Arthur James, obituary of, 45
Examination, medical; effectiveness of routine examination of schoolchildren (J. A. H. Lee), 573; 706 (C), 942 (C), 1178 (C), 1299 (C)
Exeter nursing-aid, 931
Exophthalmos, malignant, treatment with acetazolamide, 1479 (C)
Express Contents of Soviet Journals, 1013
EYE: *see also* Blindness; Ophthalmology; Vision
Bequest of eyes, 593 (P)
Glaucoma, chronic, aetiology and treatment, 726
— early diagnosis, 881 (A)
— management, 704
Heredo-retinopathia Congenitalis: Monohybrida Recessiva Autosomalis. A Genetical-Statistical Study (C. H. Alstrom), 1165
Infections; use of neomycin, 1468 (L)
Intraocular pressure, 387 (L); 709 (C)
Iridectomy and anaesthesia in cataract, 235

EYE (*continued*):
Iris colour in mongolism (J. M. Berg), 563
Rings round the eyes, 843
Surgery: *Management of Complications in Eye Surgery: Avoidance of Pitfalls and Treatment of Difficult Situations in Ophthalmologic Operations* (Editor: R. M. Fasanella), 816

EYSENCK, H. J.: *The Dynamics of Anxiety and Hysteria: An Experimental Application of Modern Learning Theory to Psychiatry*, 385
— review of *Parapsychology: Frontier Science of the Mind. A Survey of the Field, the Methods, and the Facts of E.S.P. and P.K. Research*, by J. B. Rhine and J. G. Pratt, 1223

F

FABRICIUS, J.: Pathology profaned, 521 (C)
Faculty of Anaesthetists, 723, 840
Faculty of Radiologists, annual dinner, 1491
Faeces: Occult blood tests without dietary restriction (R. L. Smith), 1336 (O)
— testing for occult blood, 103 (C)
FAIRBAIRN, J. W.: Action of senna, 218 (C)
FAIRBROTHER, R. W. *See* KELLGREN, J. H., 1193
FALCONER, M. A.: Surgical treatment of spontaneous intracranial haemorrhage, 790 (O); 1355 (C)
— review of *Hypophysectomy*, edited by O. H. Pearson, 987
Family Doctor cookery book, 1252
Family Planning Association, 28th annual meeting of, 1429
Family Service Units, 923
FARRAN, Helen. *See* GREENE, R., 280
FASANELLA, R. M. (Editor): *Management of Complications in Eye Surgery: Avoidance of Pitfalls and Treatment of Difficult Situations in Ophthalmologic Operations*, 816
Fat embolism, treatment with heparin (R. H. Sage and R. W. Tudor), 1160 (O); 1353 (C)
Fats, unsaturated, in treatment of coronary disease, 1530 (A)
Fatty acids, essential, 1365
FEARNLEY, M. E., and KENDALL, P. H.: Rheumatology as a whole-time specialty, 1124 (C)
FEASBY, W. R. (Editor): *Official History of the Canadian Medical Services 1939–1945*. Vol. I. *Organization and Campaigns*, 507
Feeding-tube, polyvinyl, for infants (J. J. Kempton and Jean M. Murray), 639
Feet. *See* Foot
FEIWEL, M. *See* CALVERT, R. J., 22
FELDMESSER-REISS, E. E.: Recovery after long-term depressive attack, 280 (C)
FENNER, F. J., elected F.R.S., 1311
FENTON, William James, obituary of, 106
"Ferbelan," 1413
FERGUSON, D.: Production of pulmonary hypertension in dogs by anastomosing the brachial to the pulmonary artery, 998
FERGUSON, Jean, and TOBIN, J.O'H.: Preparation of cell cultures from human amnion, 144 (O)
FERGUSON, T.: Review of *People in Need and Other Essays: A Study of Contemporary Social Needs and of Their Relation to the Welfare State*, by C. S. Smith, 148
FERRER, Irené: Decompensated pulmonary heart disease, 999

FERTILITY AND INFERTILITY:
From Sterility to Fertility, A Guide to the Causes and Cure of Childlessness (E. E. Philipp), 760
Infertility, its incidence and hope of cure (H. Campbell), 429 (O); 579 (C), 831 (C)
Polyandry and sterility, 1555
Relaxant drugs in infertility, 1493
The Reproductive Development of the Female: With Especial Reference to the Period of Adolescent Sterility. A Study in the Comparative Physiology of the Infecundity of the Adolescent Organism (M. F. A. Montagu), 817
Studies on Fertility, Vol. VIII, 877

FFRENCH-CONSTANT, M. C.: Research workers and pre-registration year, 773 (C)
FICAT, P.: *L'Arthrographie Opaque du Genou: Contribution au Diagnostic des Derangements Internes du Genou*, 816
FIELDS, T., and SEED, L. (Editors): *Clinical Use of Radioisotopes: A Manual of Technique*, 446
Filariasis control, 99

FILMS:
"Breast Feeding," 810
B.M.A. film competition, 531, 781, 1491
— Film Library, accessions, 1013
Catalogues, 1014
"Ergot—the Story of a Parasitic Fungus," new film by Wellcome Foundation Film Unit, 251
"The Hurt Mind," 472
"Introduction to the Study of Child Health," 810
Medical film catalogue issued by Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., 781
"Red River of Life," 595
Toxaemia of pregnancy, 1327

FILSHIE, I. *See* RIDDLE, Margaret, 1274
FINCH, B. E.: Aid to auscultation, 1355 (C)
FINE, J.: Foetal distress in domiciliary midwifery, 1061 (C)
FINGERHUT, J. H.: Chlorothiazide, 1237 (C)
Finger-nails, brittle, 901
Finger-printing (medico-legal note), 1127
Fire-raising: Psychopathology of arson (medico-legal note), 1488
FIRTH, E. M. T., appointed Registrar-General, 952
FISCH, L.: Early separation of handicapped children from parents, 282 (C)
FISCHER, E.: Informal admission of mental defectives, 518 (C)
FISH, F.: Toxic effects of meprobamate, 584 (C)
FISHER, R.: Dirty habits, 1062 (C)
FITZGERALD, Lucia Frances Sarah Strangman, obituary of, 227
FITZGERALD, R. T. D.: Obscure abdominal pain, 42 (C), 646 (C)
Flatus, gases responsible for, 1556
FLAVELL, G.: *An Introduction to Chest Surgery*, 816
FLECK, Sir Alexander, installed as president of British Association, 115
FLEMING, Sir Alexander, portrait unveiled, 841
FLETCHER, C. M.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 456 (C), 449 (L)
FLETCHER, S.: Research workers and pre-registration year, 340 (C)
Flies, eradication, 1432
FLOREY, Sir Howard (Editor): *General Pathology*, second edition, 1399
FLOREY, Lady M. E.: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*. Vol. III. *Chloramphenicol and the Tetracyclines*, 1464
Flour, lead-contaminated, chronic nephritis due to ingestion (V. Danilović), 27 (O)
Fluoridation: Legal action against Andover Borough Council (medico-legal note), 348
Fluoroscopes, shoe-fitting, radiation hazards, 406 (P); 1404 (A)
Flying Personnel Research Committee, 406 (P)
Foetal anoxia, maternal anaemia as cause, 784
— asphyxia, associated with umbilical cord around the neck (H. E. Reiss), 1394 (O)
— distress in domiciliary midwifery; oxygen therapy (T. B. L. Bryan and W. G. Dawson), 758
— irradiation, delayed effects, 1500
Folic acid and vitamin B_{12} at parturition; comparison in mother and foetus (H. Baker, H. Ziffer, Inez Pasher, and H. Sobotka), 978 (O); 1179 (C)
— — antagonists in treatment of malignant disease, 5
FOOD: *see also* Infant, feeding; Nutrition
Comprehensive domiciliary meals service (Lord Amulree and Alison Palfery), 1408
Diet and arterial disease in a population sample (H. Keen and G. A. Rose), 1508 (O); 1530 (A)
The Englishman's Food: A History of Five Centuries of English Diet (Sir Jack Drummond and Anne Wilbraham), 1398
Foods containing fatty acids and vitamin B_6, 1493
Hormones, synthetic, and meat production, 762 (L)
Hygiene, 1346 (A)
Man and Hunger, 370
More Fun with Your Food, 1252
Strontium in diet (F. J. Bryant, A. C. Chamberlain, G. S. Spicer, and M. S. W. Webb), 1371 (O); 1400 (L)
Wrapped, food, 388 (L); 708 (C)
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1014
Food-poisoning: Dangers of imported egg, 570 (A); 828 (C)
— *Food Poisoning*, revised edition of Ministry of Health memorandum, 258
Foot: Distribution of skin tumours of sole (M. Levene), 1519
— tinea pedis, prophylaxis, 475
Foot Health Educational Bureau, 222 (C); 1176
FORBES, G.: Recognition of intoxication, 1483 (C)
FORBES, J. A.: Management of respiratory paralysis using a "mechanical cough" respirator, 798 (O); 1119 (C), 1545 (C)
FORD, D. E.: Problems of puberty, 710 (C)
FORD, R. M.: Chemotherapy in primary pulmonary tuberculosis, 887 (C)
Forensic medicine. *See* Medico-legal
FORFAR, J. O., and MACCABE, A. F.: Masking and gowning in nurseries for the newborn infant; effect on staphylococcal carriage and infection, 76 (O); 297 (L)
FORGIE, R. E. *See* DUTTON, P., 644
FORREST, A. D. *See* GRAY, S., 374, 1123
FORSHALL, Isabella, and RICKHAM, P. P.: Oesophageal atresia, 1414 (C)
FORSSMANN, W. *See* BOLT, W., 1342
FORSTER, F. M. (Editor): *Modern Therapy in Neurology*, 386
FOSTER, C. L.: *Hewer's Textbook of Histology for Medical Students*, 1288
FOSTER, J. B.: Trench-foot, 1300 (C)
FOSTER, P. A.: Abnormal response to muscle relaxants, 1005 (C)
Foundations' Fund for Research in Psychiatry, 899
FOURMAN, Julia: Research workers and pre-registration year, 1005 (C)
FOWELL, R. R.: *Biology Staining Schedules for First Year Students*, 5th ed., 89
FOWLER, N.: Effect of drugs on the pulmonary circulation, 999
FOX, Duncan Leslie, obituary of, 1424
FOXEN, E. H. M.: A new endolaryngeal anaesthetic tube for laryngectomy, 1412
Fractures: *Closed Treatment of Common Fractures*, 2nd ed. (J. Charnley), 1341
Fractures: *Textbook of Fractures and Related Injuries* (J. G. Bonnin), 692
Framycetin in infantile gastroenteritis due to pathogenic *Escherichia coli* (R. Louwette and A. Lambrechts), 868 (O)
FRANKE, H., SCHRÖDER, J., and SCHRÖDER, Edith: *Die Würzburger Medizinische Universitäts-Poliklinik, 1807–1957*, 877
FRANKLIN, A. W.: Review of *The Student Life: The Philosophy of Sir William Osler*, edited by R. E. Verney, 1108
FRANKLIN, R. H.: Oesophageal atresia, 1297 (C)
FRASER, K. B., knighthood conferred on, 1471, 1474
FRASER, R., TAYLOR, S., and WAYNE, E. J.: Thyroid Association, 103 (C)
FRAZER, A. C.: Diagnosis and treatment of steatorrhoea, 1233
FRAZER, J. E.: *Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, 5th ed., edited by A. S. Breathnach, 1223
FRAZER, S. C.: Laboratory trial of a paper strip test for proteinuria, 981 (O)
Frederick Price Lecture, 355
FREED, I.: Salt-hoarding syndrome, 1236 (C)
FREEMAN, A. G.: Symptoms and clinical aspects of diabetes mellitus, 1149 (O); 1356 (C), 1418 (C)
"Frenquel." *See* Azacyclonol
FREUD, Anna. *See* EISSLER, Ruth S., 692
FRIEDL, Yolande M.: Drug firm representatives, 342 (C)
FRIEDMANN, I.: Acute otitis media, 517 (C)
"Friends of Liverpool Radium Institute" Cancer Research Fund, 899
FRIESEN, S. R. *See* MULHOLLAND, J. H., 148
Frischzell therapy, 902
FRITTS, H., and COURNAND, A., 998
FROST, C. V.: Portable oxygen therapy, 707 (C)
FROST, I.: Carbutamide in treatment of schizophrenia, 381 (O), (correction, 598)
Fructose therapy, intravenous, in metabolic stress, 293
FRY, J.: Influenza A (Asian) 1957; clinical and epidemiological features in a general practice, 259 (O)
— Disease education by the B.B.C., 456 (C), 449 (L)
— review of *The Specialties in General Practice*, 2nd ed., edited by R. L. Cecil and H. F. Conn, 29
— and CALLEBAUT, G. E. H.: Respiratory diseases, 112
FULLERTON, Jane M., and SALMOND, Margaret: Case of primary ovarian pregnancy, 932
Fungi, pathogenic; nomenclature, 1279
Fungus diseases. *See* Mycoses
FURLONG, R.: *Injuries of the Hand*, 933

G

GARRIEL, W. B.: Review of *Proctology*, by H. E. Bacon, S. T. Ross, and P. M. Recio, 206
GADDUM, J. H.: Quantitative methods in human pharmacology and therapeutics, 1057
Gairdner Foundation: international awards, 1311
GAISFORD, W., and LIGHTWOOD, R. (Editors): *Paediatrics for the Practitioner*. Supplement, 1957, 630
GALBRAITH, H.-J. B., and JONES, K. W.: Primary atypical pneumonia and high sedimentation rates, 1144 (O)
GALE, J. N.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 401 (C)
Gall-bladder: Cholecystogram in diagnosis (J. D. Rose), 360 (O); 769 (C), 888 (C), 1063 (C), 1122 (C)
— mucocele, acquired, in childhood (R. J. Williams), 1047
GALPINE, J. F., CLAYTON, T. M., ARDLEY, J., and BASTER, N.: Outbreak of aseptic meningitis with exanthem, 319 (O); 330 (L)
GALTON, D. A. G.: Busulphan therapy, 216 (C)
Gamma globulins, 1537
— — hypogammaglobulinaemia and tuberculosis; implications of their association and other observations (R. Parkes), 973 (O)
— — sensitization, 414
GANCZ, E.: Storage of vaccines, 343 (C)
Ganglion-blocking agents in surgery, 1536
Gangrene of legs in disseminated lupus erythematosus (E. C. B. Keat and J. H. Shore), 25 (O)
GARAI, O., and SMITH, K. S.: Use of pressor agents in shock in myocardial infarction, 247 (O); 644 (C), 829 (C)
GARATTINI, S., and GHETTI, V. (Editors): *Psychotropic Drugs*, 986
GARDBERG, M.: *Clinical Electrocardiography: Interpretation on a Physiologic Basis*, 386
GARDINER, J. H.: Thumb-sucking, 945 (C)
GARDNER, D. L.: Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum, 1418 (C)
GARDNER, Frances. *See* RIDDLE, Margaret, 1274
GAREH, E.: Common cold; fact or fancy?, 776 (C)
GARROD, L. P.: Review of *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Infections*, by D. G. James, 268
GARROD, O.: Cost of treatment, 1299 (C)
GARSIDE, R. F.: Table for ascertaining whether differences between percentages are statistically significant, 1459 (O)
GARSON, Philip, obituary of, 1241, 1360
GASTER, B. S. C.: Oral penicillin and diarrhoea, 1432
Gastrectomy: Acute distension of afferent loop after Polya gastrectomy (P. C. Watson), 1334 (O)

Gastrectomy: Comparison with long-term results of vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy in chronic duodenal ulceration (H. Burge and E. J. Pick), 613 (O); 631 (L); 827 (C)
— specimens wanted, 344 (C)
Gastric juice, tubeless analysis (M. A. Denborough, F. P. Retief, and L. J. Witts), 1213 (O)
Gastro-enteritis: Appendicitis and acute terminal ileitis during outbreak among British troops in Port Said (D. J. Cowan), 438 (O); 1121 (C)
— chemotherapy, 1431
— infantile, due to pathogenic *Escherichia coli*; treatment with framycetin (R. Louwette and A. Lambrechts), 868 (O)
Gastro-enterostomy and vagotomy; long-term results in chronic duodenal ulceration; comparison with gastrectomy (H. Burge and E. J. Pick), 613 (O); 631 (L); 827 (C), 1234 (C)
Gastro-intestinal tract haemorrhage, measurement of red-cell loss using radioactive chromium (N. C. H. Jones), 493 (O)
GELFAND, H. M.: Poliovirus infections of Louisiana households before and after vaccination, 1232
GELFAND, M.: *Livingstone the Doctor: His Life and Travels. A Study in Medical History*, 692
— *The Sick African: A Clinical Study*, 3rd ed., 816
GELLATLY, I.: In frost and snow, 157
— Is the miniature car an economic proposition?, 455
— Continental touring, 705
— Spring cleaning, 941
— Some foreign cars, 1174
— Brake linings, 1475
GELVIN, E. P., and MCGAVACK, T. H.: *Obesity: Its Cause, Classification, and Care*, 876
General Dental Council: *Regulation of Dental Practice*, 934
General Medical Council: Disciplinary notice, 1405 (A)

GENERAL PRACTICE:
Country Practice (H. Bagster), 1288
Doctors' lists, 593 (P)
The Doctor's Signature (H. Johnston), 508
Five years' experience, 101 (C), 342 (C), 711 (C)
Rural practitioner's emergency bag, 174 (C)
The Specialties in General Practice, 2nd ed. (Editors: R. L. Cecil and H. F. Conn), 29
Under-doctored areas, 593 (P)

General practitioners. *See* Medical practitioners

GENETICS:
Effect of temperature on genes, 34 (A); 710 (C)
Parthenogenesis and Polyploidy in Mammalian Development (R. A. Beatty), 1464
Population Genetics Research Unit, 722
Proceedings of the First International Congress of Human Genetics, Copenhagen, August 1–6, 1956. Parts I–V (Editors: T. Kemp, M. Hauge, and B. Harvald), 1165
Strategy of the Genes. A discussion of Some Aspects of Theoretical Biology (C. H. Waddington), 1108

Genito-urinary system: Aural deformity and renal agenesis, 773 (C)
— — *The Reproductive Development of the Female: With Especial Reference to the Period of Adolescent Sterility. A Study in the Comparative Physiology of the Infecundity of the Adolescent Organism* (M. F. A. Montagu), 817
Geriatrics. *See* Old age
Germany: Grants for postgraduate study, 1189
Gerontology. *See* Old age
GERSHON, S. *See* CHRISTIE, G., 675
— *See* SHAW, F. H., 1238
Gestation, period of (medico-legal note), 1488
GHADIALLY, F. N. *See* WISEMAN, G., 598
GHETTI, V. *See* GARATTINI, S., 986
GHOSH, Birendra Nath, obituary of, 165
GIBBS, Irene E. *See* HUGHES, W., 928
GIBSON, R. M.: Application of antibiotics (polybactrin) in surgical practice, using the aerosol technique, 1326 (O)
GILAT, T., HERTZ, M., and ALTMANN, G.: Severe shock syndrome due to contaminated infusions, 1104 (O); 1298 (C)
GILBERT, Christine. *See* GILLMAN, J., 57
GILES, Carolyn M. *See* PLAUT, Gertrude, 1215
GILLAM, J. F. E., and WADELTON, D. H.: Case of renal moniliasis, 985
GILLESPY, R. O.: Treatment of Parkinsonism, 1542 (C)
GILLILAND, I. C., STRADLING, P., and ABDEL-WAHAB, E. M.: Serum protein changes following B.C.G. vaccination, 87 (O)
GILLIS, A. *See* OLBRICH, O., 500
GILLIS, L.: *Artificial Limbs*, 986
GILLMAN, J., and GILBERT, Christine: Fatty liver of endocrine origin; with special reference to fatty liver of malnourished African infants, 57 (O); 279 (C)
GILMOUR, J.: Clinical aspects of carcinoma of stomach in diagnosis, based upon study of 146 cases, 745 (O)
GILSON, J. C. *See* COTES, J. E., 281
GISSANE, W., appointed Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth travelling professor, 781
GLAISTER, J., and RENTOUL, E.: *Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, 206
Glandular fever; enanthem (F. I. Caird and P. R. Holt), 85 (O); 521 (C)
Glandular fever; field study (F. G. Hobson, Barbara Lawson, and Mary Wigfield), 845 (O)
GLANVILLE, W. H.: Seat belts for motorists, 584 (C)
Glasgow University. *See* Universities, Glasgow
Glasses. *See* Spectacles
Glaucoma, chronic, aetiology and treatment, 726
— early diagnosis, 881 (A)
— management, 704
Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., merger with Allen and Hanburys Ltd. planned, 952
GLENN, A.: Accidents from gas fires, 771 (C)
GLENNIE, Robert Stephen, obituary of, 1067
Glomus jugulare, tumours, 273 (A); 833 (C)
Glucose uptake, effect of sodium salicylate on, 1028
Glutethimide, side-effects, 902
GLYN, J. H.: *Cortisone Therapy: Mainly Applied to the Rheumatic Diseases*, 693
GODDARD, Thomas Richard, obituary of, 48
Goitre: *Endemic Goitre*, 969
— International Goitre Conference, 233
— lymphadenoid (Hashimoto's disease), clinico-pathological study (R. L. B. Beare), 840 (O); 889 (C)
— *Transactions of the American Goiter Association 1956*, 1465
GOLDBERG, I. J. L.: Lymphadenoid goitre, 889 (C)
GOLDBLATT, M. W.: Bladder cancer in chemical workers, 462 (C)
GOLDMAN, V.: Ethyl chloride, nitrous oxide, and oxygen mixture, 354 (C)
GOLDSON, R. L.: Diagnosis of cardiac infarction 1298 (C)
Gonadotrophins in azoospermia, 174
Gonococci, sensitivity to penicillin, sulphathiazole, and streptomycin (J. E. Cradock-Watson, R. A. Shooter, and C. S. Nicol), 1091 (O)
Gonorrhoea, penicillin-resistant, treatment, 660
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, quatercentenary (F. N. L. Poynter) (Nova et Vetera), 703
GOODALL, A. L.: Surfeit of medical papers, 283 (C)
GOODMAN, M.: Foetal distress in domiciliary midwifery, 1062 (C)
GOODWIN, Arthur Charles, obituary of, 166
GOODWIN, J. F.: Mercurial diuretics and nephrosis, 1413 (C)
— review of *Blood Pressure Sounds and Their Meanings*, by J. E. Malcolm, 446
GOODWIN, L. G., and STANDEN, O. D.: Treatment of ascariasis, with various salts of piperazine, 131 (O); 775 (C), 944 (C)
— — Piperazine and male fern in expulsion of tapeworms, 133 (O); 775 (C)
— — Piperazine in treatment of hookworm infection, 135 (O); 775 (C)
GOODWIN, William Richard Power, obituary of, 465
GORDON, R.: Review of *At Doctor Mac's: A Documentary Entertainment*, by P. Quince, 1109
GORDON, R. R.: Familial incidence of Addison's disease, 400 (C)
GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon, eightieth birthday, 766 (A); presentation of portrait, 841
— *See* GUTHRIE, W. K. C., 403
GORER, P. A.: Sensational press reports, 159 (C)
GOSLINGS, J., association of pericarditis and rheumatoid arthritis, 1173
GOUGH-THOMAS, H.: Traffic delays, 39 (C)
Goulstonian Lectures, 54
GOURLAY, R. J.: Treatment of chilblains, 831 (C)
Gout, aetiology, 761 (L)
— and allergy, 1253
— treatment, 660
GRAHAM, Sir James Drummond, obituary of, 945
GRANT, Hilary and WORSLEY, Helen E.: Recovery after rupture of liver in newborn infant, 691
GRANT, I. W. B. *See* ROSS, J. D., 237
— *See* SOMNER, A. R., 1079
GRANT, W. R.: Lifting-aid, 1060
Granuloma, oil, of lung; report of three cases (A. H. M. Siddons), 305 (O)
GRATTAN, Donald Arthur, obituary of, 1183
GRAVES, J. C.: Scabies on the increase?, 459 (C)
GRAY, R. *See* CHRISTIE, G., 675
GRAY, S., and FORREST, A. D.: Therapeutic trial of azacyclonol, 374 (O); 891 (C), 1123 (C), 1356 (C)
GRAY, St. G. B. D.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 516 (C)
GRAY, T. C.: Abnormal responses to muscle relaxants, 398 (C)
Grease-gun injury to hand; value of early treatment (A. J. H. Rains), 625 (O); 1002 (C)
GREAVES, J. P.: Dirty habits, 1177 (C)
GREEN, A.: Chemotherapy of malignant disease, 160 (C)
— Carcinoma of breast, 581 (C)
GREEN, L. M.: Malignant exophthalmos, 1479 (C)
GREEN, N. A., GRIFFITHS, J. D., and LAVY, G. A. D.: Venous drainage of anterior tibio-fibular compartment of leg, with reference to varicose veins, 1209 (O)
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B.: Delivery of the placenta, 1238 (C)
— promoted Officer, Légion d'Honneur, 1252
GREENE, Margaret C. L.: *The Voice and its Disorders*, 327
GREENE, R.: Review of *Obesity: Its Cause, Classification, and Care*, by E. P. Gelvin and T. H. McGavack, 876
— review of *Realities of Space Travel: Selected Papers of the British Interplanetary Society*, edited by L. J. Carter, 629
GREENE, R., and FARRAN, Helen: N-phthalyl glutamic acid imide (K 17), 280 (C)
GREENFIELD, Joseph Godwin, obituary of, 585, 715
GREENWOOD, R., SMELLIE, H., BARR, Mollie, and CUNLIFFE, A. C.: Circulating antibodies in sarcoidosis, 1388 (O); 1403 (A)
GREGSON, A. H.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 769 (C)
— Dirty habits, 1303 (C)
GREIG, G. W. V.: Trench-foot, 1300 (C)
GRESSON, C. *See* CUNINGHAM, J. A. K., 828
GRIEVE, H. R. R., knighthood conferred on, 35 (A); 97
GRIFFIN, W. P.: Antibiotics in influenza, 770 (C)
GRIFFITH, I. M.: British qualifications abroad, 1124 (C)
GRIFFITHS, J. D. *See* GREEN, N. A., 1209
— *See* SHOOTER, R. A., 607
GRIFFITHS, Trevor, correction to obituary, 49
GRIFFITH-WILLIAMS, Arthur, obituary of, 1069
Grisein, similarity to albomycin, 391 (A)
GRIST, N. R.: Polio vaccination, 1479 (C)
GROSSETT, A. G.: Breast-feeding, 518 (C)
GRUNDY, F.: *Preventive Medicine and Public Health: An Introduction for Students and Practitioners*, 3rd ed., 445
— and LEWIS-FANING, E. (Editors): *Morbidity and Mortality in the First Year of Life. A Field Inquiry in Fifteen Areas of England and Wales*, 1108
Guildford Cathedral; donations for window solicited, 1419 (C)
GUIRDHAM, A.: *A Theory of Disease*, 1526
Gustatory sweating and pilomotion (A. Herxheimer), 688 (O)
GUSTERSON, F. R.: Halothane concentration, 1356 (C)
GUTHRIE, D.: Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, 283 (C)
GUTHRIE, W. K. C., GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon, BOLDERO, Sir Harold, DODDS, Sir Charles, SCARFF, R. W., and KIRK, J.: Lionel Whitby Memorial Fund, 403 (C)

GYNAECOLOGY:
Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners, 6th ed. (Editor: D. Baird), 876
Out-patient gynaecology (N. Morris and D. O'Neill), 1038 (O); 1177 (C), 1301 (C), 1352 (C), 1480 (C)
Principles of Gynaecology (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 206
Some clinical applications of vaginal smears in gynaecological endocrinology (Freda Osmond-Clarke and Moira Murray), 307 (O)

H

HADDOW, A., elected F.R.S., 766
HADFIELD, J. A.: Cure of homosexuality, 1323 (O); 1347 (A); 1545 (C)
HADLEY, G. D. *See* ACHESON, E. D., 549; 892 (C)
Haematologica Cracoviensia, 825
Haematology. *See* Blood
Haematoma, subdural, cerebrospinal fluid changes, 619
Haematuria, detection, 844
Haemochromatosis and haemosiderosis, 331 (A)

HAEMOGLOBIN:
Abnormal haemoglobins, genetic origin, 1170 (A)
Haemoglobin biosynthesis and its importance to medicine (C. Rimington), 1017 (O)
Haemoglobin E syndromes in a Ceylonese family (N. Nagaratnam, R. L. Wickremasinghe, U. S. Jayawickreme, and V. S. Maheson), 866 (O)
Haemoglobin K in Singapore (F. Vella), 755 (O)
Haemoglobin O (Buginese X) in Sulawesi (Lie-Injo Luan Eng and Sadono), 1461 (O); 1469 (A)
Haemoglobinopathy involving haemoglobin H and a new (O) haemoglobin (F. Vella, R. H. C. Wells, J. A. M. Ager, and H. Lehmann), 752 (O)
Haemoglobins and natural selection, 1113 (A)
Naming of haemoglobins, 1469 (A)
Observations on some "fast" haemoglobins: K, J, N, and "Bart's" (J. A. M. Ager and H. Lehmann), 929 (O)

Haemolytic disease of newborn; *Comparative Aspects of Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn* (G. F. Roberts), 1287
— — — conscientious objection to exchange transfusion (medico-legal note), 838; 1298 (C)
— — — diagnosis, 353
Haemophili, isolation from respiratory tract, 1203
Haemophilia: Acute renal failure associated with massive haemorrhage in haemophiliac (D'A. Kok and P. Barkhan), 434 (O)
— a deficiency disease, 993 (A)
— unusual transmission of haemophilic gene, 341 (C)
Haemorrhage, gastro-intestinal tract, measurement of red-cell loss using radioactive chromium (N. C. H. Jones), 493 (O)
— intracranial, spontaneous, surgical treatment (M. A. Falconer), 790 (O); 1355 (C)
— subarachnoid, medical management (J. M. Holmes), 788 (O); 1355 (C)
Haemosiderosis and haemochromatosis, 331 (A)
— pulmonary, in mitral stenosis, 413

HAIR:
Facial, in adolescent girl, 353
Greasy, in pregnancy, 354
Lead sulphide in hair-dressings, 783
Loss due to drugs, 954
Pili incarnati, treatment, 659
Removal from forehead, 1366
Treatment of thin and greasy hair, 1365

HAIZLIP, T. M. *See* EWING, J. A., 160, 584
Halitosis and fats, 118
HALL, Edith May, obituary of, 107
HALLOWELL, M.: Three successive attacks of subacute bacterial endocarditis due to different organisms, 147
HALLOWES, Arthur Collis, obituary of, 404
HALLPIKE, C. S., presented with Bárány jubilee gold medal, 1492
HALL-TOMKIN, H.: Exeter nursing-aid, 931
Halothane concentration, 644 (C), 831 (C), 1180 (C), 1356 (C), 1417 (C)
HALPIN, George, 1424
HAMBLING, J.: Blood pressure in stress disorders, 1173
HAMILTON, J. G. M.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 577 (C)
HAMILTON, W. J.: Review of *An Introduction to Functional Anatomy*, by D. Sinclair, 934
Hand, grease-gun injury: value of early treatment (A. J. H. Rains), 625 (O)
— *Injuries of the Hand* (R. Furlong), 933
Handicapped persons, employment of, 895 (P)
— — moulded handles for disabled, 280 (C)
— — resettling disabled persons, 818 (L); 1000 (C)
Hanging, accidental death due to (medico-legal note), 1127
HANLEY, J. A.: Retroperitoneal duodenal rupture, 505
HANLEY, T. *See* STUART-HARRIS, C. H., 98
HANNA, W. A.: Tetanus, 460 (C)
Hanot's hypertrophic cirrhosis, 537
HANSEL, C. E. M. *See* COHEN, J., 1438
HANSON, B. S.: Carcinoma of the breast, 1003 (C)
Harben Lectures, 1189
— Medal, 657
HARBORD, R. P.: Resuscitation, 401 (C)
— elected to board of Faculty of Anaesthetists, 723
HARDING, Kathleen M.: Polio vaccination, 1480 (C)
HARE, E. H.: Antoine Bayle, 775 (C)
— Unusual reaction to chlorpromazine, 1462
HARE, R., and RIDLEY, M.: Further studies on the transmission of *Staph. aureus*, 69 (O); 207 (L)
HARINGTON, M. (Editor): *Hypotensive Drugs. Proceedings of a Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension*, 445
HARKINS, H. N. *See* ALLEN, J. G., 1049
HARLAN, T. R. *See* CAMERON, S. M., 1122
HARLAND, Grace: Artificial insemination, 399 (C)
HARMER, M.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 641 (C)
— British clinical staging of breast cancer, 767
HARRINGTON, D. O.: *The Visual Fields: A Textbook and Atlas of Clinical Perimetry*, 877
HARRINGTON, R. W.: Visual loss after pituitary irradiation, 1058
HARRIS, F. C.: Poliomyelitis in West Africa, 42 (C)
HARRIS, G.: Subacute bacterial endocarditis treated with oral phenoxymethylpenicillin, 1221
HARRIS, G. W.: Review of *Physiology of the Nervous System*, by E. G. Walsh, 268
HARRIS, P. F.: Indicators of irradiation damage, 640 (C)
HARRIS-JONES, J. N., MCLELLAN, D. M., and OWEN, G.: Haemolytic anaemia following thrombocytopenic purpura, 624 (O)
HARRISON, G. K.: Review of *Introduction to Chest Surgery*, by G. Flavell, 816
HARRISON, R.: Grease-gun injury, 1002 (C)
HARRISON, R. G.: Review of *Frazer's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, 5th ed., edited by A. S. Breathnach, 1223
HARRISON, R. M.: Post-influenzal depression, 460 (C), 1182 (C)
HARRISON, W. R. E.: Eugenics, 463 (C)
HART, D.: Clinical trials, 1056
HART, Thomas Wheeler, obituary of, 1421
HARTMANN, H. *See* EISSLER, Ruth S., 692
HARTSTON, W., and WHEELER, W. F.: First tuberculosis dispensary, 339 (C), 1005 (C)
HARVALD, B. *See* KEMP, T., 1165
Harvard step test, 1179 (C)
Harveian Society of London: Harveian Lecture, 595; dinner, 1429
HARVEY, David, obituary of, 1547
Hashimoto's disease, clinico-pathological study (R. L. B. Beare), 480 (O); 889 (C)
HASLAM, R. M. *See* READ, A. E., 963
HASSAN, M. M.: Mongolism in a twin, 162 (C)
HATHERLEY, Sidney Oldhall, obituary of, 1423
HAUGE, M. *See* KEMP, T., 1165
HAVARD, C. W. H., LEHMANN, H., and SCOTT, R. B.: Thalassaemia minor in an Englishwoman, 304 (O)
HAWARD, L. R. C.: Alveolar carbon dioxide analyser, 394
HAWKEY, J. K. *See* LOUDON, I. S. L., 39
HAWKINS, D. B.: Action of senna, 281 (C)
HAWKINS, J.: Ski-ing accidents, 1006 (C)
HAY, J. D. *See* CAMERON, J. K., 1301
HAY, K. M.: Hypoglycaemia and the mind, 341 (C)
HAYES, Richard Francis, obituary of, 1548
Hay-fever, treatment with local hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium (R. M. Morris-Owen and S. C. Truelove), 969 (O)
HAYWARD, J. B. W.: Mass radiography, 1001 (C)
Headache, tension, 833 (C)
Health; case (R. Asher), 393; 522 (C), 713 (C)
Health education: *International Journal of Health Education*, 531
— — side-effects of medical propaganda, 517 (C)
HEALY, J. J.: Precancerous melanosis of conjunctiva, 1058
Hearing-aids, transistor, 470 (P)
HEART:
Action of nicotine (J. H. Burn and M. J. Rand), 137 (O)
Arrest: recovery from neurological sequelae (D. W. Blair, W. T. Irvine, and R. C. Taylor), 1521 (O)
Atrial septal defect, 91 (L)
Clinical Electrocardiography: Interpretation on a Physiologic Basis (M. Gardberg), 386
Clinical Unipolar Electrocardiography, 3rd ed. (B. S. Lipman and E. Massie), 1399
Digitalis (Editor: E. G. Dimond), 987
Disease, congenital, 999
— mortality statistics for U.S.A., 1442
Echo sounding in cardiology, 764 (A)
Effects of rheumatoid arthritis, 98
Electrocardiogram in diagnosis, 1528 (L)
Electrocardiographie Endocavitaire (H. Latour and P. Puech), 693
Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, three successive attacks due to different organisms (M. Hallowell), 147
— — — treatment with oral phenoxymethylpenicillin (G. Sandler and P. A. Parish), 377 (O)
— — survey of patients treated between 1945 and 1956 (A. E. Dormer), 63 (O)
Failure. *See also* Heart, arrest
— amisometradine, new oral diuretic (A. D. Jose and P. Wood), 9 (O)
— diuretic effect of oral chlorothiazide (D. W. Davies and B. Evans), 967 (O); 990 (A)
Infarction, electrocardiogram of, 1231
— errors in diagnosis, 991 (A); 1298 (C)
— myocardial; anticoagulants in treatment (M. Toohey), 252 (O)
— — shock in; use of pressor agents (O. Garai and K. S. Smith), 247 (O); 829 (C)
Infarctions, myocardial and cerebral, as postoperative complications (K. D. J. Vowles and J. M. Howard), 1096 (O)
Infarcts, humoral production (H. Selye), 599 (O)
Introduction to Electrocardiography (L. Schamroth), 508
Rhythmusstörungen des Herzens: Systematik-Ursache und Klinische Bedeutung Therapie (K. Spang), 934
Surgery: *Atlas of Cardiac Surgery* (J. A. Rodriguez), 1109
— decade of cardiac surgery (A. L. d'Abreu), 955 (O)
— facilities, 348 (P)
— in atrial septal defects, 209 (A)
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, and diuresis, 294
Valvotomy in mitral stenosis complicated by pregnancy (J. B. Das and J. T. Chesterman), 142 (O); 403 (C)
Ventricular septal defects, equipment for surgical closure, 470 (P)
Heat hyperpyrexia following Turkish bath (J. C. Stoddart), 443
— illness, classification; memorandum prepared for the Climatic Physiology Committee of the Medical Research Council, 1533; 1531 (A)
HEATH, D.: Structural alterations of the pulmonary vessels in response to pulmonary hypertension, 998
HEATON-WARD, W. A.: Informal admission of mental defectives, 338 (C), 580 (C)
HEBER, B.: Doctors and human survival, 833 (C)
Heberden Society, annual meeting, 98
— — joint meeting at Leyden, 1173
Heel: Pad for prevention of ischaemic ulcers (A. Poteliakhoff), 278
HEGELER, S.: *Peter and Caroline*, 817
Height: Assessment of age, sex, and height from immature human bones (J. A. Imrie and G. M. Wyburn), 128 (O); 344 (C)
HEILMEYER, L. *See* WURM, K., 1398
HEIMLER, E.: Anxious patient and worried doctor, 775 (C)
HELLER, A. D.: I.Q. and response to group psychotherapy, 1483 (C)
HELLIER, F. F.: Prognosis in industrial dermatitis, 196 (O); 396 (C), 583 (C), 712 (C), 831 (C), 944 (C)
— review of *Dyschromies et Vitiligo: Leur Traitement*, by E. Sidi, J. Bourgeois-Spinasse, and P. Planat, 268
Helminthiasis, control and treatment, 638
HEMPHILL, P. M. R.: Epistaxis, 1067 (C)
HEMPHILL, R. E., LEITCH, A., and STUART, J. R.: Factual study of male homosexuality, 1317 (O); 1347 (A)
HENDRIE, J.: Out-patient gynaecology, 1301 (C)
HENDRY, W. G.: The ward staphylococcus, 828 (C)
HENRY, J. G. *See* PACKARD, R. S., 16
HENRY, J. L.: Domestic animals and human disease, 833 (C)
Henry Simpson Newland Oration, 997
Heparin, baldness following administration, 1034
— in treatment of fat embolism (R. H. Sage and R. W. Tudor), 1160 (O); 1353 (C)
Hepatitis, infective, dietary restriction in, 117
— — prognosis; preliminary account of long-term follow-up (E. R. Cullinan, R. C. King, and J. S. Rivers), 1315 (O)
— viral, prophylaxis in mass inoculation campaigns, 55; 354 (C), 414 (C)
HERD, D. A.: Smoking prohibited, 833 (C)
Heredity: *Effect of Radiation on Human Heredity: Report of a Study Group Convened by W.H.O. Together with Papers Presented by Various Members of the Group*, 1288
Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service, supply of doctors, 1550 (P)
Hernia, Littre's (B. R. Meyerowitz), 1154 (O)
— umbilical, treatment of, 235
Herpes gestationis and dermatitis herpetiformis, 882 (A)
— zoster, active immunization against, 1015
— — serotherapy, 1077
HERTZ, M. *See* GILAT, T., 1104
HERXHEIMER, A.: Gustatory sweating and pilomotion, 688 (O)
HEWITT, D. *See* STEWART, Alice, 1495
HEWITT, H. B.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 642 (C)
Hexyl resorcinol, hypothyroidism due to, 784
HICKLING, R. A.: Guided and guarded trephine for bone-marrow biopsy, 1463
HIEGER, I.: Review of *The Truth about Cancer*, by C. S. Cameron, 1048
HIGGIE, C. B.: School medical inspections, 706 (C)
HIGGINBOTTOM, Wynefred: Dirty habits, 1177 (C)
HILL, A. B.: Statistical assessment of drug action, 1057
HILL, D.: Value of the E.E.G. in diagnosis of epilepsy, 663 (O); 889 (C)
HILLIS, B. R. *See* SOMNER, A. R., 1079
HILTON-SERGEANT, F. C., as medical adviser of British Red Cross Society, 115
Hinchcliffe Report, 1487 (P); 1532 (A)
HINDEN, E.: *A Primer of Paediatrics for the Senior Student and Family Doctor*, 1164
HIRSH, B.: Standardization of insulin, 827 (C), 942 (C)
HIRST, William James, obituary of, 650, 835
HISLOP, J. A. *See* BANKS, A. L., 446
Histology: *Hewer's Textbook of Histology for Medical Students* (C. L. Foster), 1288
— *Histological Technique for Normal and Pathological Tissues and the Identification of Parasites*, 3rd ed. (H. M. Carleton and R. A. B. Drury), 89
— *Human Histology: A Textbook in Outline Form* (L. B. Arey), 508
Histoplasmosis, treatment, 1365
History of Medicine. *See* Biography; Medicine, history; Nova et Vetera
HOBSON, F. G., LAWSON, Barbara, and WIGFIELD, Mary: Glandular fever: A field study, 845 (O)
HODGE, G. T.: Drug firm representatives, 41 (C)
HODGES, R. J. H.: Interaction of suxamethonium and oxytocin, 1416 (C)
HODGKIN, K. *See* EDMUNDSON, P., 112
Hodgkin's disease, treatment with nitrogen mustards, 3
HODGSON, D. C. *See* ELLMAN, P., 626
Holidays abroad; medicines on holiday, 1313; 1556 (C)
HOLMAN, R. A.: Hydrogen peroxide and cancer therapy, 414 (C)
HOLMAN, R. L. *See* BELL, D. W., 740
HOLMES, J. M.: The medical management of subarachnoid haemorrhage, 788 (O); 1355 (C)
HOLT, P. R. *See* CAIRD, F. I., 85
HOLZEL, A., and TIZARD, J. P. M. (Editors): *Modern Trends in Paediatrics*. Second series, 1224
Homosexuality, cure (J. A. Hadfield), 1323 (O); 1347 (A); 1545 (C)
— Government's policy on Wolfenden Report, 1308 (P)
— male; factual study (R. E. Hemphill, A. Leitch, and J. R. Stuart), 1317 (O); 1347 (A)
Hong Kong, recruitment of medical personnel for, 1551 (P)
Honours, New Year, 35 (A), 97; Birthday, 1471 (A); 1474
Hookworm infection, piperazine in treatment (L. G. Goodwin and O. D. Standen), 135 (O); 775 (C)
HOPE-ROBERTSON, Walter James, obituary of, 228, 468
HOPKINS, P.: Out-patient gynaecology, 1480 (C)
HORDER, Lord, memorial dedicated, 1363
— Memorial Lecture, 1364, 1473
Hormone therapy for atherosclerosis, 509 (L); 1237 (C)
— — in rheumatoid arthritis, 100 (C)
Hormones and atherosclerosis, 1059
— — liver disease, 270 (L); 829 (C)
— *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. 11. *Hormones in Blood* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), 933
— synthetic, and meat production, 762 (L)
Horne, G. O. *See* Medical Research Council, 1533
HORNE, N. W. *See* ROSS, J. D., 237
Horse riding, genital injury due to, 844
HORTON, J. A. G.: Anaesthetic hazard, 707 (C)
HOSKYNS, Sir Benedict: Disease education by the B.B.C., 579 (C)

Hospital infection; spread of staphylococci in surgical ward (R. A. Shooter and others), 607 (O); 828 (C), 943 (C)

HOSPITALS:
Beds available, 407 (P), 836 (P)
— increased use, 1518
— private, 1185 (P)
— — charges for, 1249 (P)
— — in London, 1550 (P)
Capital spending beyond the limit, 332 (A)
Casualty department attendance, 103 (C), 218 (C)
Control of Dangerous Drugs and Poisons in Hospitals. Report of Joint Subcommittee on the Control of Dangerous Drugs and Poisons in Hospitals, Ministry of Health, 452 (A)
Equipment exhibition, 1132
— standards, 983
Expenditure and costing returns, 153 (A)
Hospital Building Bulletin, 99
Hospitals Year Book 1958, 630
Lewisham Hospital, new out-patient department, 1251
Medical officers; representation on working party on medical staffing structure, 1130 (P)
— — scales of remuneration, 1308 (P)
— staff, senior, cost per bed, 346 (P)
— staffing; working party appointed, 1429
New Victoria Hospital, 1346 (A)
Princess Louise Hospital for Children, future of, 1487 (P)
Regional boards; new metropolitan board, 470 (P), 1487 (P)
Registrars, senior, 288 (P), 592 (P), 654 (P), 1130 (P)
— — statement on, 897 (P); 993 (A); 1009 (P)
Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, 722
Sheffield; new teaching hospital, 1251
South-west Metropolitan Regional Board competition, prizewinners, 1205
Systematic thefts from surgeons (medico-legal note), 897
Visiting small children, 293
Waiting-lists, 346 (P), 949 (P)
Wessex Hospital Region to be set up, 470 (P), 1487 (P)

HOTSON, J.: Television casualties, 577 (C)
HOUGHTON, B. J., and PEARS, M. A.: Chronic potassium depletion due to purgation with cascara, 1328 (O)
HOUGHTON, E. P.: Perineal toilet, 103 (C)
HOUSDEN, G. M.: Post-operative position, 830 (C)
HOWARD, J. M. *See* VOWLES, K. D. J., 1096
HOWARD, James, obituary of, 524
HOWAT, Robert King, obituary of, 588
HUBBLE, D. V.: The problems of puberty, 191 (O); 397 (C), 580 (C), 647 (C), 710 (C), 774 (C), 1004 (C), 1064 (C), 1239 (C)
— review of *A Theory of Disease*, by A. Guirdham, 1526
— appointed to chair of paediatrics and child health, Birmingham University, 1429
HUDSON, E. L.: *Non-venereal Syphilis: A Sociological and Medical Study of Bejel*, 1341, (correction, 1432)
HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Review of *Human Histology: A Textbook in Outline Form*, by L. B. Arey, 508
— review of *The Respiratory Muscles and the Mechanics of Breathing*, by E. J. M. Campbell, 386
— elected F.R.S., 766
Hugh Cairns Memorial Lecture, 473, 531
HUGHES, W., KELVIL, Janet H., and GIBBS, Irene E.: Trial of a new remedy (Ciba 10870) in Parkinsonism, 928 (O); 1542 (C)
HUGH-JONES, P. *See* THOMSON, W. B., 1093
HUMPHREY, J. H.: Humoral antibodies, 1537
HUNT, A. H.: *Contribution to the Study of Portal Hypertension*, 1341
HUNT, J. N. *See* DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 1030
HUNTER, William Matthew, 1422
Hunterian Society, annual dinner, 472
— — gold medal award, 1189
HUSAIN, O. A. N. *See* CROSSLEY, J., 1286
HUTCHINSON, M. P. S.: Treatment of gambiense trypanosomiasis with melarsen, 1296
HUTCHINSON-SMITH, Barbara: Congenital posterior pharyngeal pouch simulating oesophageal atresia, 563
HUTT, M. S. R. *See* COLLEY, J. R., 1266
HYDE, I.: Remote prognosis in tuberculous peritonitis, 1524
Hydrocephalus due to ventricular cyst; case (G. Koranyi and P. Rutkai), 564
Hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium, local, in treatment of hay-fever (R. M. Morris-Owen and S. C. Truelove), 969 (O)
— *see also* Cortisol
Hydrogen peroxide in cancer therapy, 56; 414 (C), 598 (C)
5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid, effect of reserpine in therapeutic dosage on excretion (A. Todrick, M. Dick, and A. C. Tait), 496 (O)
Hygiene: Dirty habits, 943 (C), 1062 (C), 1120 (C), 1177 (C), 1236 (C), 1303 (C); 1346 (A)
— food, wrapped, 388 (L); 708 (C)
— *Health and Hygiene* (A. L. Banks and J. A. Hislop), 446
Hyperoxaluria, primary; actiology (H. E. Archer, A. E. Dormer, E. F. Scowen, and R. W. E. Watts), 175 (O)
Hyperpyrexia and survival, 534

HYPERTENSION:
After *x*-irradiation of kidneys, 1053 (A)
Contribution to the Study of Portal Hypertension (A. H. Hunt), 1341
Due to renal artery occlusion; case (J. C. L. Adams and M. J. D. Newman), 562 (O)
Hypotensive Drugs. Proceedings of a Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension (Editor: M. Harington), 445
Indications for hypotensive drugs, 891 (C), 1179 (C)
Portal, with systemic scleroderma (R. J. Calvert, B. Barling, M. Sopher, and M. Feiwel), 22 (O)

Hyperthermia in the newborn; failure of an incubator (medico-legal note), 1186; 1356 (C)
Hypnosis: Maintenance of posture by hypnotic suggestion in patient undergoing plastic surgery (D. Kelsey and J. N. Barron), 756 (O); 1122 (C)
Hypogammaglobulinaemia and tuberculosis; implications of their association and other observations (R. Parkes), 973 (O)
Hypoglycaemia and the mind, 150 (L); 279 (C), 341 (C), 643 (C)
Hypoglycorrhachia in meningeal carcinomatosis (M. McElligott and B. J. Smith), 875
Hypophysectomy: *Hypophysectomy* (Editor: O. H. Pearson), 987
Hysteria: *The Dynamics of Anxiety and Hysteria: An Experimental Application of Modern Learning Theory to Psychiatry* (H. J. Eysenck), 385
HYTTEN, F. E., YORSTON, Jessie C., and THOMSON, A. M.: Difficulties associated with breast-feeding; study of 106 primiparae, 310 (O); 457 (C), 518 (C), 581 (C), 711 (C), 771 (C), 944 (C)

I

Ileitis, terminal, acute, and appendicitis during outbreak of gastro-enteritis among British troops in Port Said (D. J. Cowan), 438 (O); 1121 (C)
ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.: Poor results of treatment of carcinoma of the stomach, 998
Imbecile children, institutional care, 1543 (C)
Immigrants, medical examination, 778 (P)
Immigration policy, 949 (P)

IMMUNIZATION
And anaphylactic shock; dosage and technique of administration of adrenaline, 533
Local reaction to triple antigen, 1077
Need for national policy, 39 (C), 158 (C)
Prophylactic vaccines in children going abroad, 533
Scheme for smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, whooping-cough, poliomyelitis, and tuberculosis, 725, (correction, 844)
Storage of vaccines and sera; duration of potency, 353
Use of animal sera, 1556

IMMUNOLOGY:
And cancer research, 878 (L)
Antibody production in hepatic cirrhosis, 1170 (A)
Antisera, toxoids, vaccines and tuberculins in prophylaxis and treatment (H. J. Parish), 1165
Auto-immunity and the thyroid gland, 936 (L)
British Society for Immunology, spring meeting, 1537
Experimental investigation of relationship between method of treatment and subsequent immunity (M. C. Joseph), 1444 (O)
Immunology, 722

Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1075; annual report, 1118
IMRIE, J. A., and WYBURN, G. M.: Assessment of age, sex, and height from immature human bones, 128 (O); 344 (C)
Income tax on joint incomes, 529 (P)
— — relief for professional subscriptions, 1184 (P)
India: Health survey in Sikkim State, 751

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS: *see also* Mines and mining; Pneumoconiosis
Accidents and diseases, notifications (vital statistics), 114, 350, 595, 897, 1130, 1361
Bladder cancer in chemical workers, 222 (C), 462 (C)
Dermatitis in the steel industry in Sheffield (H. R. Vickers), 199 (O); 396 (C), 712 (C), 831 (C), 1004 (C)
— industrial (S. Thomson), 1135 (O); 1481 (C)
— — prognosis (F. F. Hellier), 196 (O); 396 (C), 583 (C), 712 (C), 831 (C)
Grease-gun injury to hand; value of early treatment (A. J. H. Rains), 625 (O); 1002 (C)
Hazards of asphalt, tar, etc., for road-layers, 293
Health in industry (vital statistics), 168
Industrial Health. A Survey in Halifax (Ministry of Labour and National Service), 764 (A)
Occupational mortality; new data for England and Wales, 637; 632 (L)
Plutonium poisoning, 287 (P)
Practice of Industrial Medicine, 2nd ed. (T. A. L. Davies), 933
Work in compressed air, 351

Infantilism, "thyrogenic," displaying unusual pattern of thyroid function (H. Zondek and others), 546 (O); 567 (L)

INFANTS: *see also* Children
Allergy to milk, 95 (A)
Baby's swallow, 392 (A)
Crying fits, 117
Feeding; *see also* Breast-feeding
— feeding-bottles, 102 (C)
— food conversion in babies, 1415 (C)
— polyvinyl feeding-tube (J. J. Kempton and Jean M. Murray), 639
Morbidity and Mortality in the First Year of Life. A Field Inquiry in Fifteen Areas of England and Wales (Editors: F. Grundy and E. Lewis-Faning), 1108
Mortality statistics, 1277
Newborn; acquisition of *Staphylococcus aureus* in hospital maternity department (Josephine Cook, J. A. Parrish, and R. A. Shooter), 74 (O); 207 (L)
— death due to hyperthermia in incubator (medico-legal note), 1186; 1356 (C)
— haemolytic disease, diagnosis, 3.
— liver, rupture; recovery (Hilary Grant and Helen E. Worsley), 691
— masking and gowning in nurseries, effect on staphylococcal carriage and infection (J. C. Forfar and A. F. Maccabe), 76 (O); 207 (L)
— murmur from ductus arteriosus in the newborn baby (E. D. Burnard), 806 (O)
— national inquiry into perinatal mortality, 512 (A)
— pulmonary lesions, 211 (A)
— weights; seventeenth and eighteenth centuries compared with the mid-twentieth century (P. E. Sylvester), 1349
— working of a mother and baby unit (J. Craig and E. McKay), 275
Premature; social problems, 1343 (L); 1543 (C)
Respiratory disease, acute (vital statistics), 410; 511 (A)
Surgery in Infancy and Childhood: A Handbook for Medical Students and General Practitioners (M. White and W. M. Dennison), 1398
Toilet training; is early "potting" harmful?, 56

Infection: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Infections* (D. G. James), 268
Infectious diseases: Incidence in 1957 (vital statistics), 168
— — incidence in first quarter in England and Wales (vital statistics), 950
— — notifications (vital statistics), 52, 113, 168, 230, 289, 350, 409, 471, 529, 593, 656, 721, 779, 951, 1011, 1074, 1131, 1187, 1249, 1310, 1362, 1427, 1490, 1551
— — weekly tables (vital statistics), 51, 114, 170, 232, 290, 349, 410, 472, 530, 594, 656, 722, 780, 839, 898, 951, 1012, 1074, 1131, 1188, 1250, 1310, 1362, 1428, 1490, 1552
Infertility. *See* Fertility and infertility

INFLUENZA:
A (Asian) 1957; clinical and epidemiological features in a general practice (J. Fry), 259 (O)
Asian, and testicular tumours, 159 (C)
— deaths in 1957; report by the Public Health Laboratory Service based on records from hospital and public health laboratories, 915 (O)
— vaccination reactions, 459 (C)
— vaccine trials; fourth progress report to Medical Research Council by its Committee on Influenza and other Respiratory Virus Vaccines, 415 (O); 447 (L)
Asiatic, 400 (C)
Association with encephalitis (J. M. Dunbar, W. M. Jamieson, Jean H. M. Langlands, and G. H. Smith), 913 (O), (correction, 1078)
Autumn outbreak in England and Wales (W. J. Martin), 419 (O); 447 (L)
Deaths (vital statistics), 231
— graphs (vital statistics), 52, 113, 169, 231, 290, 350
Epidemic in Abadan (H. A. K. Rowlands), 422 (O); 447 (L)
— in Dundee (Combined Study Group), 908 (O)
Epidemics, recurrence, 1555
Fulminating, sudden death due to (D. B. Neilson), 420 (O); 447 (L)
— sudden death in prison (medico-legal note), 469
Influenzal bronchopneumonia in children; thirteen cases (D. M. Morgan and J. D. Pickup), 263 (O); 712 (C)
Post-influenzal depression, 460 (C), 833 (C), 1006 (C), 1182 (C)
Reports from general practitioners (vital statistics), 110; 95 (A)
Treatment with antibiotics, 770 (C)
Vaccine from U.S.A., 470 (P)

Infusions: Severe shock syndrome due to contaminated infusions (T. Gilat, M. Hertz, and G. Altmann), 1104 (O); 1298 (C)
INGALL, B. I.: Early separation of handicapped children from parents, 582 (C)
INGHAM, H.: Artificial insemination, 772 (C)
Inoculation campaigns, risk of viral hepatitis, 55; 354 (C), 414 (C)
Inquests held during 1947–56, 837 (P)
Insanity. *See* Mental disease
Insect vectors, safe control, 935 (L)

INSECTICIDES:
Dangers of poisoning from agricultural sprays, 989 (L); 1556
"Dieldrin" poisoning in man; report of 20 cases observed in Bombay State (T. B. Patel and V. N. Rao), 919 (O); 935 (L)
Lead arsenate, 1221
Parathion poisoning; effective therapy, 1114 (A); 1238 (C)
Volatilized, health hazards, 954

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL:
Artificial Insemination in the Human (A. M. C. M. Schellen), 326
B.B.C. discussion, 450; 643 (C)
(Donor), 222 (C), 287 (P), 399 (C), 582 (C), 772 (C)
— not adultery (medico-legal note), 229, 349
Donors, 460 (C)
House of Lords debate, 590 (P)
"The Unknown Seed," 643 (C)

Institute of Cardiology: St. Cyres Lecture, 1190
— of Child Health, new building, 115
— of Dermatology, open day, 1102

INSULIN:
Detection in body, 938 (A)
Further experience with "lente" insulins (W. M. Lancaster and I. Murray), 1331 (O)
Injections predisposing to paralytic poliomyelitis, 726
Role in acute hypoglycaemic action of tolbutamide (J. A. Weaver, T. E. Prout, G. W. Scott, and S. P. Asper), 425 (O)
— in pathogenesis of fatty liver, 57
Shock therapy, rationale of, 118
Standardization, 827 (C), 942 (C), 1061 (C)

Insurance aspects of bronchitis and asthma, 454, (correction, 534)
Internal medicine, fifth international congress, 531
International Association for Asthmology, second international conference, 53
— Congress of Photofluorography, 292
— — of Physiological Sciences, twenty-first congress, 292
— — of Radiation Research, 233
— — on Tropical Medicine and Malaria, 292
— Diabetes Federation, third congress, 291
— Goitre Conference, 233
International Journal of Health Education, 531
International Society of Hematology, seventh congress, 292

INTESTINES:
Atresia, 1125 (C)
Gases responsible for "wind," 1556
Gastro-intestinal Obstruction (M. O. Cantor and R. P. Reynolds), 934
Ruptured dissecting aneurysm of abdominal aorta simulating obstruction of large bowel (E. Christensen), 88
Small, obstruction, 393
— of children, bacterial content in health, in coeliac disease, and in fibrocystic disease of pancreas (Charlotte M. Anderson and Ruth F. Langford), 803 (O)
Volvulus of caecum complicating non-rotation of midgut; case simulating reversed rotation (M. F. Butler), 689 (O)
— of small bowel diagnosed pre-operatively (E. Christensen), 442 (O)

Intoxication: *Recognition of Intoxication*, 2nd ed., 1293 (A); 1483 (C)
Iproniazid, indications for use in psychiatric practice (P. J. Dally), 1338 (O)
Ireland, Republic of, population in third quarter, 1957 (vital statistics), 168
— — provisional returns for 1957 (vital statistics), 1187
— *see also* Northern Ireland
Iris, colobcma, congenital, 173
— colour in mongolism (J. M. Berg), 563
Irish Medical Association, retirement of medical secretary, 291
Iron, absorption; haemosiderosis and haemochromatosis, 331 (A)
— content of wine, 1192
— metabolism after operation, 154 (A)
— stores and deficiency, 1167 (L)
IRONSIDE, J. J. *See* MACLEAN, N., 1162
IRVINE, W. T. *See* BLAIR, D. W., 1521
IRVING, J. T.: Calcium metabolism, 1526
IRWIN, J. O.: Review of *The Mathematical Theory of Epidemics*, by N. T. J. Bailey, 1287
Isoniazid, neurotoxic effects, 880 (L)
— resistance to, 90
Isotopes, radioactive. *See* Radioisotopes
ISRAELS, M. C. G. *See* WILKINSON, J. F., 341
IVERSEN, K. *See* MADSEN, S., 543

J

JACKSON, Margaret C. N.: Artificial insemination, 460 (C)
JACKSON, Robert Best, obituary of, 1304
JACKSON, S. E.: School medical inspections, 942 (C)
JACKSON, W. P. U., DOWDLE, E., and LINDER, G. C.: Vitamin-D-resistant osteomalacia, 1269 (O)
JACOBY, H. *See* SINCLAIR, L., 1066
JACOBY, M. G.: Abuse of E.C.T., 282 (C)
— Pressor agents or steroids?, 829 (C)
JAMES, C. D. T.: From operating table to bed, 891 (C)
JAMES, D. G.: *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Infections*, 268
JAMES, Ernest William, obituary of, 1425
JAMES, I. P.: Breast-feeding, 457 (C)
JAMES, J. I. P., appointed to chair of orthopaedic surgery, Edinburgh University, 53
James Spence memorial fund, 595
James Yearsley Lecture, 412
JAMIESON, R. J. M.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 282 (C)
JAMIESON, W. M. *See* DUNBAR, J. M., 913
JARRETT, W. F. H.: Controlling helminth infestation in cattle, 638
JARVINEN, K. A. J.: Determination of peroxidase in urine; simple method for routine examination of urine for erythrocytes and leucocytes, 379 (O); 774 (C)
Jaundice due to chlorpromazine, 41 (C), 342 (C)
— some problems of biliary cirrhosis (Sir Roy Cameron), 535 (O)
JAVERT, C. T.: *Spontaneous and Habitual Abortion*, 630
Jaw, dislocation, 102 (C), 217 (C), 342 (C)
JAWORSKI, J.: Treatment of cervical erosion, 161 (C)
JAYAWICKREME, U. S. *See* NAGARATNAM, N., 866
JAYES, P. H., and SUMMERS, F. H.: Scarlet red dressing, 580 (C)
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: *Principles of Gynaecology*, 206
— review of *Artificial Insemination in the Human*, by A. M. C. M. Schellen, 326
— review of *From Sterility to Fertility. A Guide to the Causes and Cure of Childlessness*, by E. E. Philipp, 760
— review of *The Reproductive Development of the Female: With Especial Reference to the Period of Adolescent Sterility. A Study in the Comparative Physiology of the Infecundity of the Adolescent Organism*, by M. F. A. Montagu, 817
— review of *Spontaneous and Habitual Abortion*, by C. T. Javert, 630
Jejunum, primary (adeno) carcinoma; case (R. P. Yaxley), 442
JELINEK, J. E., and OWEN, T. K.: Bilateral pulmonary artery aneurysms associated with persistent ductus arteriosus, 815
JENKINS, John Powell Jones, obituary of, 109
JENNINGS, A. M. C. *See* ROBERTSON, H. D., 215
JEPSON, E. M., ROSE, F. C., and TONKIN, R. D.: Thoracic actinomycosis, 1025 (O); 1299 (C)
JEPSON, R. P., appointed to chair of surgery, Adelaide University, 232
Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital, 723
JEVONS, M. Patricia. *See* SHOOTER, R. A., 607
JHAVERI, S. S.: Casualty department attendance, 218 (C)
— Influenza vaccination, 459 (C)
John Scott Award, 1492
JOHNSON, D. McI.: Informal admission of mental defectives, 458 (C)
JOHNSON, J. *See* DAWSON, D. W., 397
JOHNSTON, H.: *The Doctor's Signature*, 508
JOHNSTON, J. D.: Unusual case of strangulation, 401 (C)
JOHNSTON, L.: Prevention of lung cancer, 1483 (C)
JOHNSTONE, D. D.: Tetanus in Nigeria; review of 100 cases treated in Ibadan, 12 (O); 460 (C), 772 (C), 1004 (C), 1300 (C), 1354 (C)
JONAS, E. G.: Contaminated infusions and transfusions, 1298 (C)
JONES, Ernest, obituary of, 463
JONES, F. A.: Review of *Gastro-duodenal Ulcer: Physio-pathology, Pathogenesis and Treatment*, by J.-J. Spira, 817
JONES, Harold Wellington, obituary of, 946
JONES, K. W. *See* GALBRAITH, H.-J. B., 1144
JONES, N. C. H.: Measurement of red-cell loss from gastro-intestinal tract, using radioactive chromium, 493 (O)
JONES, Ralph Ewart, obituary of, 834
JOPLING, W. H.: Sickle cells and salmonellae, 279 (C), 890 (C)
JOSE, A. D., and WOOD, P.: Amisometradine, a new oral diuretic, 9 (O)
JOSEPH, M. C.: Stosstherapy in acute respiratory infection in children, 487 (O)
— Experimental investigation of relationship between method of treatment and subsequent immunity, 1444 (O)
Joseph Clover Lecture, 531
JOSEPHS, S. *See* CAMERON, S. M., 1122
Journalism: Sensational press reports, 159 (C), 218 (C)

JOURNALS:
American Journal of Cardiology, 291
Arthritis and Rheumatism, 1013
Brompton Hospital Reports, 508
Cerebral Palsy Bulletin, 1553
Diseases of the Colon and Rectum, 291
Express Contents of Soviet Journals, 1013
Haematologica Cracoviensia, 825
Immunology, 722
International Journal of Health Education, 531
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, British edition, tenth anniversary, 473
Journal of the College of General Practitioners, 351
Journal of Ultrastructure Research, 291
Meeting of editors of medical students' journals, 1251
Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, 291
JOURNALS (*continued*):
Surfeit of medical papers, 100 (C), 216 (C), 283 (C), 343 (C), 647 (C)
Transactions of the Medical Society of London, 1956–7, 1109

Juries in injury cases (medico-legal note), 1306
Jurisprudence, medical. *See* Medico-legal

K

K 17 (N-phthalyl glutamic acid imide), antithyroid activity of (J. McC. Murdoch and G. D. Campbell), 84 (O)
KAATZ, A. *See* ZONDEK, H., 546
KAHAN, A., and MULLINS, Ann G.: Dangers of "Preludin," 1355 (C)
Kala-azar. *See* Leishmaniasis
KALINOWSKI, S. Z.: Value of bronchoscopy, 1239 (C)
KALMANSON, John, obituary of, 225
KANNER, L.: *Child Psychiatry*, third ed., 1288
KARPMAN, B.: *The Hangover: A Critical Study in the Psychodynamics of Alcoholism*, 693
Kathleen Ferrier Memorial Extension, University College Hospital, 1075 (correction, 1192)
KEAT, E. C. B., and SHORE, J. H.: Gangrene of the legs in disseminated lupus erythematosus, 25 (O)
KEECH, Madeline. *See* TUNBRIDGE, R. E., 1164
KEELE, C. A.: Measurement of subjective effects of drugs, 1057
— elected Fellow, Faculty of Anaesthetists, Royal College of Surgeons, 171
KEEN, H., and ROSE, G. A.: Diet and arterial disease in population sample, 1508 (O); 1530 (A)
KEEVIL, Janet H. *See* HUGHES, W., 928
KEEVIL, John Joyce, obituary of, 46
KEKWICK, A.: Paying for clinical trials, 1056
KELHAM, R. I.: Some thoughts on mental effects of amputation, 334
KELLETT, Frank, obituary of, 777
KELLGREN, J. H.: Review of *Connective Tissue. A Symposium Organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences*. Edited, under the direction of R. E. Tunbridge, by Madeline Keech, J. F. Delafresnaye, and G. C. Wood, 1164
— review of *Cortisone Therapy: Mainly Applied to the Rheumatic Diseases*, by J. H. Glyn, 693
— review of *Klinische Rheumatologie: Pathogenese, Symptomatologie, Diagnosik und Therapie der Rheumaerkrankungen*, by W. Moll, 987
— BALL, J., FAIRBROTHER, R. W., and BARNES, K. L.: Suppurative arthritis complicating rheumatoid arthritis, 1193 (O); 1479 (C)
KELLY, T.: *George Birkbeck: Pioneer of Adult Education*, 148
KELSEY, D., and BARRON, J. N.: Maintenance of posture by hypnotic suggestion in patient undergoing plastic surgery, 756 (O); 1122 (C)
KEMP, T., HAUGE, M., and HARVALD, B. (Editors): *Proceedings of the First International Congress of Human Genetics. Copenhagen, August 1–6, 1956*. Parts I–V, 1165
KEMPTHORNE, Katherine: Patient's view of nursing, 403 (C)
KEMPTON, J. J., and MURRAY, Jean M.: Use of polyvinyl feeding-tube, 639
KENCH, J. E., appointed to chair of chemical pathology, Cape Town, 595
KENDALL, P. H. *See* FEARNLEY, M. E., 1124 (C)
KENNAWAY, Sir Ernest Laurence, obituary of, 104, 405
KENNEDY, A.: Review of *The Dynamics of Anxiety and Hysteria: An Experimental Application of Modern Learning Theory to Psychiatry*, by H. J. Eysenck, 385
KENNEDY, M. C. S. *See* THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., 243
KENNEDY, Thomas Fuller, obituary of, 1241
KENT, Albert Frank Stanley, obituary of, 894
Kerr, Sir John Graham, memorial to, 713 (C)
KERR, R. B., appointed a Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth travelling professor, 1013
17-Ketogenic steroid excretion in obese children before and after weight reduction (H. Cohen), 686 (O)
KEYES, J. W.: Anticoagulant therapy, 1231

KIDNEY:
Acute failure associated with massive haemorrhage in haemophiliac (D'A. Kok and P. Barkhan), 434 (O)
— — in salicylate poisoning (E. J. M. Campbell and R. E. Maclaurin), 503 (O)
Agenesis; Potter syndrome (R. G. Welch), 1102 (O)
Function after unilateral nephrectomy, 475
Hypertension due to renal artery occlusion; case (J. C. L. Adams and M. J. D. Newman), 562 (O)
Insufficiency in terminal respiratory failure (D. A. K. Black and S. W. Stanbury), 872 (O)
Irradiation and subsequent hypertension, 1053 (A)
Lesion in angiokeratoma corporis diffusum (J. R. Colley, D. L. Miller, M. S. R. Hutt, H. J. Wallace, and H. E. de Wardener), 1266 (O); 1418 (C)
Moniliasis; case (J. F. E. Gillam and D. H. Wadelton), 985

KIDNEY (*continued*):
Nephrosis due to mercurial diuretics (J. Burston, E. M. Darmady, and Fay Stranack), 1277 (O); 1413 (C), 1544 (C)
Nephrotic syndrome complicating mercurial diuretic therapy (Margaret Riddle, Frances Gardner, Isobel Beswick, and I. Filshie), 1274 (O); 1413 (C), 1544 (C)

KIMBELL, N.: Brandt–Andrews technique of delivery of the placenta, 203 (O); 583 (C), 1003 (C)
KING, E. J. *See* THOMPSON, R. H. S., 326
KING, H. H.: Viruses in treatment of cancer, 216 (C)
KING, R. C. *See* CULLINAN, E. R., 1315
— PARRISH, J. A., and ALLIBONE, A.: Trench-foot in peacetime England, 1099 (O); 1300 (C)
King Edward's Hospital Fund, 1364
KING-TURNER, G. E.: Aphthous ulcers, 1125 (C)
KINMONTH, J. B. *See* TAYLOR, G. W., 1159
KIRK, J. *See* GUTHRIE, W. K. C., 403
KIRKPATRICK, Henry, obituary of, 1240, 1360
KIRSNER, J. B. *See* PALMER, W. L., 1232
KITCHIN, A. H., LOWTHER, C. P., and TURNER, R. W. D.: Chlorothiazide, 1302 (C)
KLEPZIG, H. *See* REINDELL, H., 1465
KNAPPETT, E. A.: Problems of puberty, 397 (C)
Knee: *L'Arthrographie Opaque du Genou: Contribution au Diagnostic des Dérangements Internes du Genou* (P. Ficat), 816
— knock-knee in children, 43 (C), 462 (C), 774 (C), 1006 (C)
— osteoarthritis, treatment by local injection of salicylate compounds (K. A. Ross, J. H. Mayer, and Margaret M. Shepherd), 1040 (O); 1178 (C)
KNIGHT, G. A. M., appointed Deputy Director-General of Medical Services at the Air Ministry, 233
KNOWELDEN, J. *See* TAYLOR, I., 1464
KNOX, R. *See* PENIKETT, E. J. K., 812
— and PENIKETT, E. J. K.: Influence of initial vacuum on steam sterilization of dressings, 680 (O)
KOHN, J., and O'KELLY, T.: Testing for occult blood in faeces, 103 (C)
KOK, D'A., and BARKHAN, P.: Acute renal failure associated with massive haemorrhage in a haemophiliac, 434 (O)
KOPROWSKI, H.: Poliomyelitis immunization with living attenuated vaccine, 1232
KORANYI, G., and RUTKAI, P.: Case of ventricular cyst causing hydrocephalus, 564
KORTE, H.: Ministry memorandum on blindness, 462 (C)
KRAMER, Nathan, obituary of, 225
KRASZEWSKI, Wacław, obituary of, 345
KRATTER, F. E.: Case of cutis verticis gyrata in a low-grade microcephalic spastic male, 1222
KREBBS, H. A., knighthood conferred on, 35 (A); 97
— awarded gold medal of Netherlands Society for Physics, Medical Science, and Surgery, 657
KRIS, E. *See* EISSLER, Ruth S., 692
KUNKLER, P. B. *See* BOND, W. H., 579, 643
Kwashiorkor, pathological study of liver in (N. K. Chanda), 1263 (O)
KYLE, James Taylor, obituary of, 1067
KYNEUR, F. J. *See* MINOGUE, S. J., 1067

L

Laboratory services in Scotland, 635 (A)
— technology: *Introduction to Medical Laboratory Technology*, 2nd ed. (F. J. Baker, R. E. Silverton, and Eveline D. Luckcock), 508

LABOUR: *see also* Abortion; Infants, newborn; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Comparison of maternal and foetal folic acid and vitamin B_{12} at parturition (H. Baker, H. Ziffer, Inez Pasher, and H. Sobotka), 978 (O); 1179 (C)
Ear presentation; case of transverse arrest at outlet (J. G. P. Williams), 1046
Home confinement; incompetence of local authority, 1543 (C)
Inhalation Analgesia in Childbirth (E. H. Seward and R. Bryce-Smith), 1525
Oxygen for foetal distress in domiciliary midwifery (T. B. L. Bryan and W. G. Dawson), 758; 1061 (C), 1062 (C)
Placenta, delivery of, 713 (C), 1003 (C), 1123 (C), 1238 (C)
— — Brandt–Andrews technique (N. Kimbell), 203 (O); 583 (C), 1003 (C)
Surgical induction for suspected placental insufficiency (I. Cope and M. G. Pearson), 1211 (O); 1226 (L); 1413 (C), 1477 (C)

Lactation, mechanism of, 1344 (L)
LACY, Frank Hamilton, obituary of, 1007
LADELL, R. M.: Problems of puberty, 774 (C)
Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 351, 1429
LAIDLAW, J. *See* READ, A. E., 963
LAKE, N. C.: Tattooing in the service of surgery, 1084 (O); 1237 (C), 1545 (C)
LAMBRECHTS, A. *See* LOUWETTE, R., 868
LANCASTER, W. M., and MURRAY, I.: Further experience with "lente" insulins, 1331 (O)
LANDON, J.: A case of health, 522 (C)
LANDRETH, J. F. *See* CUNINGHAM, J. A. K., 828
LANFORD, Caroline S. *See* SHERMAN, H. C., 326
LANG, R. R.: Drug firm representatives, 41 (C)
Langdon-Brown Lecture, 1
LANGFORD, Ruth F. *See* ANDERSON, Charlotte M., 803
LANGHAM-HOBART, Gwendoline M.: Stress-induced distress, 1483 (C)
LANGLANDS, Jean H. M. *See* DUNBAR, J. M., 913
LANGSTON, H. H.: Dislocation of patella and its relation to chondromalacia patellae, 155; 400 (C), 713 (C)
LAPAGE, G.: *Animals Parasitic in Man*, 446
LARGE, S. E., and LEVICK, R. K.: Aspiration in treatment of primary tuberculous pleural effusion, 1512 (O)
Laryngeal stridor in rheumatoid arthritis (C. S. Darke, L. Wolman, and A. Young), 1277 (O)
Laryngectomy; new endolaryngeal anaesthetic tube for (E. H. M. Foxen), 1412
Laryngotracheobronchitis, acute; isolation of cytopathogenic agents from respiratory tract (A. J. Beale, D. L. McLeod, W. Stackiw, and A. J. Rhodes), 302 (O)
— treatment with cold humidifiers, 892 (C)
LASK, A.: The stiff-man syndrome, 712 (C)
LASK, J. P.: Carcinoma of the breast, 830 (C)
LASSEN, H. C. A.: Management of respiratory paralysis, 1119 (C)
LATOUR, H., and PUECH, P.: *Electrocardiographie Endocavitaire*, 693
LAURENCE, D. R.: Drugs in the treatment of tetanus, 1350
— and POND, D. A.: The trade in tranquillity, 700
LAURENCE, G.: Zinc poisoning, 582 (C)
LAUSTE, L. W.: Seat belts for the motorist, 41 (C)
LAVENDER, C.: Action of P.A.M., 1238 (C)
LAVY, G. A. D. *See* GREEN, N. A., 1209
LAWLER, Sylvia: Classification of human sera, 1538
LAWRENCE, J. S. *See* SHARP, J., 98
LAWRENCE, R. D.: Standardization of insulin, 1061 (C)
LAWSON, Barbara. *See* HOBSON, F. G., 845
LAWSON, J. G.: Meigs's syndrome, 628
LAWSON, R. S. *See* TRUMBLE, H., 566
LAYCOCK, Glenda M. *See* SHULMAN, A., 871
Lead arsenate, agricultural and horticultural use, 1221
— sulphide in hair-dressings, 783
Lead-poisoning; chronic nephritis due to ingestion of lead-contaminated flour (V. Danilović), 27 (O)

LEADING ARTICLES:
Anencephalus, 695; 886 (C)
Atom bombs, crashed, 208
Atrial septal defect, 91
Auto-immunity and the thyroid gland, 936
Cancer diagnosis, 696
Carcinoma of breast, 269; 395 (C), 459 (C), 581 (C), 643 (C), 829 (C), 1003 (C), 1065 (C)
Colleges not consulted by B.B.C., 569
Colostomy and the patient, 448
Detecting disease, 329
Disease education by the B.B.C., 388, 449; 456 (C), 510, 516 (C), 569 (L), 577 (C), 592 (P), 641 (C), 653 (P), 708 (C), 769 (C), 832 (C)
Duke of Edinburgh, President-Elect, B.M.A., 1959–60, 935
Electrocardiogram in diagnosis, 1528
Enteroviruses, 330
Food, wrapped, 388, 708 (C)
Glutamic-oxaloacetic transminase, 568
Gout, aetiology, 761
Hormone therapy for atherosclerosis, 509; 1237 (C)
Hormones and liver disease, 270; 829 (C)
— synthetic, and meat production, 762
Hospital staphylococcus, 207
Hypoglycaemia and the mind, 150; 279 (C), 341 (C), 643 (C)
Immunology and cancer research, 878
Influenza vaccine trial, 447
Insect vectors, safe control, 935
Intraocular pressure, 387; 709 (C)
Iron stores and iron deficiency, 1167
Isoniazid, neurotoxic effects, 880
Labour, induction, 1226
Lactation, mechanism of, 1344
Leucocyte antibodies, 1467
Magnesium, 1111
Memory, anatomy and physiology of, 1401
Mental defect, transmission of, 31
Multiple sclerosis vaccine, 821
N.H.S.: Paying for the Health Service, 510
Neomycin in ophthalmology, 1468
Nervous system, autonomic, 819
Occupational mortality, 632
Oestrogens in osteoporosis, 1051; 1181 (C), 1415 (C)
Origin of species, 1527
Otitis media, acute, 328, (correction, 534), 517 (C), 773 (C), 1065 (C)
Pesticides; danger on the farm, 989
Poliomyelitis, immunity, maintenance, 1227
— vaccine, 1053; 1235 (C), 1480 (C)
Prematurity, social problems of, 1343; 1543 (C)
Pulmonary embolism, 694
Radiology, diagnostic, safety measures, 1289
Remuneration: Open for inspection, 988
Resettling disabled persons, 818; 1000 (C)
Respiration, artificial, 1291
Rheumatic fever, prophylaxis, 30; 339 (C)
Royal Army Medical Corps jubilee; a proud record, 1466
School health service jubilee, 633
Steatorrhoea, idiopathic, treatment of, 149

LEADING ARTICLES (*continued*):
Steroids in treatment of asthma, 1166; 1299 (C)
Strontium, radioactive, in food and bone, 1400
Suicide, felonious, 1225; 1354 (C)
Thyroid hormones and the skeleton, 567
Tobacco and lung cancer, experimental links, 1050
Trachoma, aetiology, 1529
Tubercle bacilli, primary drug resistance in, 90
Vagotomy in treatment of duodenal ulcer, 631; 1234 (C)
Vesico-vaginal fistula, 1110; 1235 (C)
Viruses: Antiviral chemotherapy, 1290
Webb-Johnson, Lord; a great P.R.C.S., 1345

LEAK, W. N.: Dirty habits, 1120 (C)
— Tattooing, 1237 (C)
— Dummy tablets, 1546 (C)
Lecture fees for British speakers in America, 1303 (C)
"Ledercort." *See* Triamcinolone
LEDERER, H.: Mercurial diuretics and nephrosis, 1544 (C)
LEDERMAN, M.: Precancerous melanosis of conjunctiva, 1058
LEE, J. A. H.: Effectiveness of routine examination of schoolchildren, 573; 706 (C), 942 (C), 1178 (C), 1299 (C)
LEE POTTER, P. B., appointed K.B.E., 35 (A); 97
Leeds Medical Exhibition, 1311
— University. *See* Universities, Leeds
LEES, E. Patricia: Intestinal atresia, 1125 (C)
Leeuwenhoek Lecture, 900
Leg equalization, 174
— gangrene, in disseminated lupus erythematosus (E. C. B. Keat and J. H. Shore), 25 (O)
— ulcers, treatment, 43 (C), 221 (C), 399 (C)
— venous drainage of anterior tibio-fibular compartment with reference to varicose veins (N. A. Green, J. D. Griffiths, and G. A. D. Lavy), 1209 (O)
Legal Aid and Advice Act, implementation, 1486 (P)
— — scheme, 1009; 1070 (P); 1240 (C)
LEHMANN, F. M.: Carcinoma of breast, 1066 (C)
LEHMANN, H.: Review of *Chemistry of Erythrocytes: Clinical Aspects*, by H. Behrendt, 446
— *See* AGER, J. A. M., 929
— *See* HAVARD, C. W. H., 304
— *See* VELLA, F., 752
— and PATSTON, Valerie J.: "Trophenium" and cholinesterases, 708 (C)
Leicester University. *See* Universities, Leicester
Leishmaniasis, localized, of lymph nodes; report of four cases (D. W. Bell and others), 740 (O)
LEITCH, A. *See* HEMPHILL, R. E., 1317
LENNON, G. G., and EDWARDS, E. M.: Induction of labour, 1413 (C)
Lenses, contact, causing veiling, 659
Leprosy: Dapsone therapy, agranulocytosis after (W. B. McKenna and A. C. Chalmers), 324
Leriche's syndrome, 1255
LESLIE-SMITH, A. G.: Television casualties, 893 (C)
LESSOF, M.: Pulseless disease, 1418 (C)
LESZYNSKY, Hannah E. *See* ZONDEK, H., 546
LETCHNER, A.: Diabetes mellitus, 1418 (C)
Leucocyte antibodies, 1467 (L)

LEUKAEMIA:
And the reticuloses, 998
Lymphatic, chronic, prolonged remission (L. H. Walter, L. Szur, and S. M. Lewis), 859 (O)
Myeloid, treatment with busulphan, 4
Pre-leukaemic state, 1233
Survey of childhood malignancies (Alice Stewart, Josefine Webb, and D. Hewitt), 1495 (O)
Treatment with folic acid and purine antagonists, 5
— with nitrogen mustards, 2

LEVENE, M.: Distribution of skin tumours of sole of foot, 1519 (O)
LEVICK, R. K. *See* LARGE, S. E., 1512
LEVIS, R. D.: Value of bronchoscopy, 1353 (C)
LEVITT, Tobias, obituary of, 526, 650
LEVITT, W. M.: Review of *Manual of Radiation Therapy*, by K. W. Stenstrom, 1109
"Levophed." *See* L-Noradrenaline
LEVY, M.: Medical Art Society's exhibition, 453
LEWIS, G. P. (Editor): *5-Hydroxytryptamine: Proceedings of a Symposium held in London on 1st and 2nd April, 1957*, 1525
Lewis, H. K., & Co., Ltd.: *Catalogue of Lewis's Medical, Scientific and Technical Lending Library*, 1224
LEWIS, J. B. R.: Breast-feeding, 944 (C)
LEWIS, S. M. *See* WALTER, L. H., 859
LEWIS-FANING, E. *See* GRUNDY, F., 1108
Lewisham Hospital new out-patient dept., 1251
Liberal Medical Committee, 411
LIBRACH, I. M.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 221 (C)
Libraries: National library of medicine; Library Association's views, 824
— *The Physician's Own Library, its Development, Care and Use* (Mary Louise Marshall), 817
Lichen planus of mouth (R. P. Warin, H. S. M. Crabb, and A. I. Darling), 983 (O)
LIDDELL, J. *See* PENIKETT, E. J. K., 812
LIEBOW, A.: Relation of the bronchial to the pulmonary vascular tree, 998
LIE-INJO LUAN ENG and SADONO: Haemoglobin O (Buginese X) in Sulawesi, 1461 (O); 1469 (A)
Life, expectation, damages for loss (medico-legal note), 527
Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand, grants, 531

Lightning stroke, neuropsychiatric sequelae, 461 (C)
LIGHTWOOD, R. *See* GAISFORD, W., 630
LIKAR, M. *See* MASTERS, P. L., 1200
Limbs, artificial: *Artificial Limbs* (L. Gillis), 986
— — research on, 1186 (P)
— disturbed relaxation of (S. Behrman), 1454 (O)
— mental effects of amputation (R. L. Kelham), 334
LINDER, G. C. *See* JACKSON, W. P. U., 1269
LINEHAN, J. J.: Enanthem of glandular fever, 521 (C)
Linnaeus, addresses to commemorate 250th anniversary of birth, 987
Lionel Whitby Memorial Fund, 403, 1132
Lipidoses: *Cerebral Lipidoses: A Symposium* (Editor: J. N. Cumings), 760
LIPMAN, B. S., and MASSIE, E.: *Clinical Unipolar Electrocardiography*, 3rd ed., 1399
Lipoproteins in coronary artery disease, 159 (C)
"Lipostabil," capsules, 1541
LIPP, C.: Dirty habits, 1236 (C)
Lister Festival dinner, 899
— Oration, 531
Literature, medical: surfeit of papers, 100 (C), 216 (C), 283 (C), 343 (C)
LITTLE, Douglas Leigh, obituary of, 1068
Littre's hernia (B. R. Meyerowitz), 1154 (O)

LIVER:
Antibiotics in hepatic coma, 512 (A)
Cirrhosis, antibody production in, 1170 (A)
— biliary, problems of (Sir Roy Cameron), 535 (O)
— chlorothiazide in control of ascites (A. E. Read, R. M. Haslam, J. Laidlaw, and Sheila Sherlock), 963 (O); 990 (A)
Disease: effect on hormones, 270 (L); 829 (C)
Fatty liver of endocrine origin; with special reference to fatty liver of malnourished African infants (J. Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 57 (O); 279 (C)
Fibrosis, and systemic scleroderma with portal hypertension (R. J. Calvert, B. Barling, M. Sopher, and M. Feiwel), 22 (O)
In kwashiorkor: pathological study (N. K. Chanda), 1263 (O)
Rupture in newborn infant: recovery (Hilary Grant and Helen E. Worsley), 691
Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in diseases of the liver and biliary tract (S. Madsen, N. U. Bang, and K. Iversen), 543 (O); 568 (L)

Liverpool: "Friends of Liverpool Radium Institute" Cancer Research Fund, 899
— Medical Institution, 595
— — — joint meeting with Manchester Medical Society, 865
— — — *Transactions and Report*, 1522
— School of Medicine, new building opened, 1172
— University. *See* Universities, Liverpool
Livingstone, David: *Livingstone the Doctor: His Life and Travels. A Study in Medical History* (M. Gelfand), 692
LIVINGSTONE, J. L.: Asthma and bronchitis in relation to life assurance, 454, (correction, 534)
LLEWELLYN, O. P.: Resuscitation, 42 (C)
LLEWELLYN-THOMAS, E.: Preparation of skin for electrocardiography, 460 (C)
Local government in Greater London, Royal Commission, 531
Local Government Bill, 210 (A)
LOCOCK, M., and CUMINGS, J. N.: Cerebrospinal fluid in various diseases, 618 (O); 1000 (C)
LODEMAN, H. *See* BRINK, D., 216
LODGE, A. B.: Thiopentone sensitivity and dystrophia myotonica, 1043 (O)
LOESER, A. A.: Oral hormones for menstrual disorders, 902 (C)
LONBAY, E. L.: Epistaxis, 521 (C)
London: Population in 1956, 204
— statistics for 1946–55, 1388
London Medical Exhibition, 595
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: *Report on the Work of the School for the Year 1956–1957*, 451 (A)
London University. *See* Universities, London
Longevity, genetics of, 1192
LOUDON, I. S. L., SEWARD, C. W., and HAWKEY, J. K.: Immunization confusion, 39 (C)
LOUWETTE, R., and LAMBRECHTS, A.: Framycetin in infantile gastroenteritis due to pathogenic *Escherichia coli*, 868 (O)
LOWE, Edward Cronin, obituary of, 1126
LOWE, R. C. W.: Treatment of paralysis agitans, 1016
LOWE, T. E. *See* TRUMBLE, H., 566
LOWRY, Ernest Ward, obituary of, 714
LOWTHER, C. P. *See* KITCHIN, A. H., 1302
LUCAS, S. H.: Review of *Psychology of Sex Offenders*, by A. Ellis, R. Brancale, and Ruth Doorbar, 565
— review of *The Sexual Criminal—A Psychoanalytical Study*, 2nd ed., by J. P. de River, 565
LUCKCOCK, Eveline D. *See* BAKER, F. J., 508
Lumbar puncture needles, size, 475

LUNG: *see also* Pneumoconiosis
Cancer; experimental links with tobacco, 1050 (L)
— notification, 348 (P)
— prevention by anti-smoking campaign, 1483 (C)
— relation to tobacco smoking, 348 (P)
— town-dwelling, smoking, and cancer, 33 (A); 887 (C)
Circulation; symposium in Chicago, 998
Emphysema, neurological aspects, 272 (A); 457 (C), 645 (C), 709 (C), 1066 (C)
Haemosiderosis in mitral stenosis, 413

LUNG (*continued*):
Lesions in newborn infants, 211 (A)
Oil granuloma; report of three cases (A. H. M. Siddons), 305 (O)
Selektive Lungenangiographie in der präoperativen Diagnostik und in der inneren Klinik (W. Bolt, W. Forssmann, and H. Rink), 1342

Lupus erythematosus, cortisone therapy during pregnancy, 476
— — disseminated; gangrene of legs in (E. C. B. Keat and J. H. Shore), 25 (O)
LUSCOMBE, W. R.: Anti-freeze mixtures, 282 (C)
Lymph nodes, localized leishmaniasis; report of four cases (D. W. Bell and others), 740 (O)
Lymphadenoid goitre (Hashimoto's disease); clinicopathological study (R. L. B. Beare), 480 (O)
Lymphoedema, protein content of oedema fluid in (G. W. Taylor, J. B. Kinmonth, and W. G. Dangerfield), 1159 (O); 1301 (C)
LYONS, John Francis, obituary of, 945
LYTHGOE, J. P.: Dislocation of jaw, 342 (C)

M

MCARDLE, John James, obituary of, 284
MACCABE, A. F. *See* FORFAR, J. O., 76
MCCALLUM, John Cameron, obituary of, 224
MCCANCE, I. *See* CHRISTIE, G., 675
MCCANCE, R. A.: Review of *The Englishman's Food: A History of Five Centuries of English Diet*, revised edition, by Sir Jack Drummond and Anne Wilbraham, 1398
MACDONALD, George Grant, obituary of, 346
MCDONALD, J. C., and WILLIAMS, R. E. O.: Deaths from Asian influenza, 1957; report by the Public Health Laboratory Service based on records from hospital and public health laboratories, 915 (O)
MACDOUGALL, A. A.: Regressive shock therapy, 1180 (C)
MACDOUGALL, Lorna G.: Intraperitoneal blood transfusions in children, 139 (O); 338 (C)
MCDOWELL, L. A. *See* CROSS, K. W., 862
MCELLIGOTT, M., and SMITH, B. J.: Hypoglycorrhachia in meningeal carcinomatosis, 875
Macewen Memorial Lecture, 1492
MACFARLANE, A. S.: Antibodies, 1537
MCGAVACK, T. H. *See* GELVIN, E. P., 876
MCGIRR, E. M.: Cancer of the thyroid gland, 998
MCGRATH, P. G.: "Diminished responsibility" manslaughter, 641 (C), 1003 (C)
MCGREGOR, R. M.: Respiratory diseases, 113
MCHENRY, E. W.: *Basic Nutrition*, 565
MCILWAIN, H.: *Chemotherapy and the Central Nervous System*, 1224
MCKAIL, David, obituary of, 525
MCKAY, E. *See* CRAIG, J.
MCKAY, John Benjamin, obituary of, 947
MACKAY, N.: Carcinoma of breast, 1065 (C)
MACKAY-DICK, J.: Influenza, 460 (C)
— and SLATTERY, D.: Tuberculous pleural effusion, 888 (C)
MAC KEITH, R.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 516 (C)
MCKELLAR, C. C.: Knock-knee in children, 463 (C)
MCKELLAR, P.: *Imagination and Thinking: A Psychological Analysis*, 29
MCKENNA, W. B., and CHALMERS, A. C.: Agranulocytosis following dapsone therapy, 324
MCKENZIE, A., CASE, R. A. M., and PEARSON, J. T.: *Cancer Statistics for England and Wales 1901–55*, 886
MCKEOWN, Florence. *See* DICK, G. W. A., 7
MCKEOWN, K. C.: Chronic duodenal ulceration, 827 (C)
MCKEOWN, T.: Inheritance of congenital pyloric stenosis, 294 (C)
— review of *George Birkbeck: Pioneer of Adult Education*, by T. Kelly, 148
— *See* BROWN, R. G., 555
MACKIE, L.: Five years of general practice, 342 (C)
MACKINNON, A. U.: Anxious patient and worried doctor, 583 (C)
MACKINTOSH, J. M.: Review of *Health and Hygiene*, by A. L. Banks and J. A. Hislop, 446
MACKWOOD, John Charsley, obituary of, 1125
MACLAGAN, N. F.: Review of *Essentials of Chemical Pathology*, by D. N. Baron, 385
— review of *Introduction to Medical Laboratory Technology*, 2nd ed., by F. J. Baker, R. E. Silverton, and Eveline D. Luckcock, 508
MCLAGGAN, J. D., appointed K.C.V.O., 1471, 1474
MCLAREN, H. C.: Lecture fees in America, 1303 (C)
MACLAURIN, R. E. *See* CAMPBELL, E. J. M., 503
MACLEAN, K.: *Medical Treatment*, 759
MACLEAN, N., and IRONSIDE, J. J.: Adrenal apoplexy, 1162
MCLELLAN, D. M. *See* HARRIS-JONES, J. N., 624
MCLEOD, D. L. *See* BEALE, A. J., 302
MACLEOD, John, obituary of, 1183
MCLEOD, W. J. *See* DONALDSON, N., 1479
MCMILLAN, Alexander Anderson, obituary of, 589
MCMULLEN, William Halliburton, obituary of, 1007
MACNALTY, Sir Arthur: Review of *Benjamin Waterhouse and the Introduction of Vaccination. A Reappraisal*, by J. B. Blake, 629
MCPHAIL, D. C. *See* CAMPBELL, J. A., 852
MACPHAIL, Janet Russell, obituary of, 346
MACRAE, A., retirement from secretaryship of British Medical Association, 1171 (A)
MACRAE, Jean, obituary of, 166
MADIGAN, M. R.: Hospital confinement and breast abscess, 944 (C)
MADSEN, S., BANG, N. U., and IVERSEN, K.: Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in diseases of the liver and biliary tract, 543 (O); 568 (L)
MAGGS, R. *See* COLLARD, Jessie F., 1452
Magistrates Association and B.M.A. Joint Committee, report on suicide, 1233; 1225 (L)
Magnesium deficiency and intoxication, 1111 (L)
— sulphate, in treatment of coronary thrombosis, 353
MAGUIRE, Wilhelmina C.: Medical war crimes, 1420 (C)
MAHESON, V. S. *See* NAGARATNAM, N., 866
MAIR, A.: Care of the epileptic, 889 (C)
MAISTER, Hayman Isaac, obituary of, 284
Malaria and amoebiasis, combined prophylaxis, 476
— International Congress on Tropical Medicine and Malaria, 292
— radical cure in premunes, 1238 (C)
— therapy, 723
Malaya, Federation of, elected to World Health Organization, 1189
MALCOLM, J. E.: *Blood Pressure Sounds and Their Meanings*, 446
MALHOTRA, S. L.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 221 (C)
MALIM, Jeffrey Wentworth, obituary of, 526
MALLESON, N.: Stress in university students, 1174
MALOW, I. *See* SPIESMAN, M. G., 1526
MANCHESTER, K. L., RANDLE, P. J., and SMITH, G. H.: Some effects of sodium salicylate on muscle metabolism, 1028 (O)
Manchester Medical Society, joint meeting with Liverpool Medical Institution, 865
— — — Section of Anaesthetics, 99
— University. *See* Universities, Manchester
MANDEL, L.: Rheumatology as a whole-time specialty, 1482 (C)
Manic-depressive disease, 822 (A)
MANN, E. J.: Tuberculosis in dairy workers, 1542 (C)
Mannomustine, pre- and post-operative use, 1238 (C)
MANSER, Frederick Bailey, obituary of, 1184
Manslaughter: Life sentence for "diminished responsibility" (medico-legal note), 527; 641 (C), 770 (C), 1003 (C), 1063 (C)
MAPLE, W. N.: Informal admission of mental defectives, 458 (C)
MARCHBANK, F. F.: Drug firm representatives, 161 (C)
Margaret de Sousa Deiro Fund, 1311
MARGOLIASH, E. *See* ZONDEK, H., 546
MARGULIS, A. R. *See* NICE, C. M., 1048
MARKBY, C. E. P.: Intravenous pethidine in minor surgical procedures, 1397
MARKS, B. L. *See* SOMNER, A. R., 1079
MARKWELL, N. W.: The misnamed stethoscope, 584 (C)
MARRETT, H. R.: Modifications to the Marrett apparatus, 38
Marrett apparatus, modifications to (H. R. Marrett), 38
Marriages and divorces in England and Wales, 1956 (vital statistics), 410
MARRIAN, G. F., appointed director of research, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1075
MARRIOTT, H. L.: Post-operative position, 215 (C), (correction, 294), 945 (C)
"Marsilid." *See* Iproniazid
MARSH, F.: The ward staphylococcus, 943 (C)
MARSHALL, Mary Louise: *The Physician's Own Library, its Development, Care, and Use*, 817
MARTIN, George Stratton, obituary of, 946
MARTIN, J. P.: *Social Aspects of Prescribing*, 566
MARTIN, N. H.: Hypergammaglobulinaemia, 1537
MARTIN, P., and MUIR, J. D.: Dissecting aneurysm of aorta successfully treated by operation, 441 (O)
MARTIN, W. J.: The autumn influenza outbreak in England and Wales, 419 (O); 447 (L)
— review of *Morbidity and Mortality in the First Year of Life. A Field Inquiry in Fifteen Areas of England and Wales*, edited by F. Grundy and E. Lewis-Faning, 1108
MASON, R. M., MURRAY, R. S., OATES, J. K., and YOUNG, A. C.: Prostatitis and ankylosing spondylitis, 748 (O)
MASSEY, D. G.: Management of pulmonary emphysema, 458 (C)
MASSIE, E. *See* LIPMAN, B. S., 1399
MASSON, A. H. B., and ROBERTSON, J. D.: Respiratory inadequacy after thoracic surgery in tuberculous patients, 1516 (O)
Mastitis, plasma-cell, 892 (C)
MASTERS, P. L., BRUMFITT, W., MENDIZ, R. L., and LIKAR, M.: Bacterial flora of the upper respiratory tract in Paddington families, 1952–4, 1200 (O)
— *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 119
Mastication and digestion, 476
Mastitis, plasma-cell, 279 (C)
Masturbation in adolescence, 191 (O); 397 (C), 580 (C), 647 (C), 710 (C), 774 (C), 1004 (C), 1064 (C), 1239 (C)
MATSON, Neill David, obituary of, 467
MAURER, G., appointed C.B.E., 952
MAXWELL, J.: Preparation of skin for electrocardiography, 41 (C)
— Television collapse, 1352 (C)

MAXWELL, R. D. H., and PATERSON, J. W.: Meprobamate in the treatment of stuttering, 873 (O)
MAY, R. C., appointed K.B.E., 35 (A); 97
MAYER, J. H. *See* ROSS, K. A., 1040
MAYER-GROSS, W.: Psychiatry in an industrial community, 213
MAYMAN, D. S.: Problems of puberty, 647 (C)
Meals; comprehensive domiciliary service (Lord Amulree and Alison Palfery), 1408
MEARS, G. W.: Massive doses of bemegride and amiphenazole in treatment of barbiturate poisoning, 757
Measles, graphs (vital statistics), 170, 231, 290, 350, 409, 721, 840, 951, 1130, 1309, 1489
— immunity conferred by primary attack, 294
MEDAWAR, P. B., awarded C.B.E., 115
Medical Act, 1956, Amendment Bill, 1308 (P), 1486 (P), 1551 (P)
Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland, annual meeting, 531
Medical Annual, 1957, 268
Medical Art Society, exhibition (M. Levy), 453
Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 522 (C)
Medical Directory, 1092
Medical education. *See* Education, medical
Medical officers of health, conference, 1118
— — — remuneration claim refused, 1348 (A)
Medical practice: British qualifications abroad, 1124 (C), 1303 (C), 1356 (C)
Medical practitioners: Numbers in hospital services and in practice, 51 (P)
— — Responsibility for human survival in atomic era, 283 (C), 833 (C), 893 (C), 1066 (C)
— — retirement; living on a pension, 647 (C)
Medical research. *See* Research, medical

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Catalogue of micro-organisms, 411
Classification of heat illness: memorandum prepared for the Climatic Physiology Committee, 1533; 1531 (A)
Committee on Influenza and other Respiratory Virus Vaccines; Trial of Asian influenza vaccine; fourth progress report, 415 (O); 447 (L)
Committee on Standardization of Freeze-dried B.C.G. Vaccine: Preliminary report on freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine; results of laboratory tests and of trials among schoolchildren in Middlesex, 79 (O)
Fellowships, 53
Further investigations of antigenic activity of British poliomyelitis vaccine; reports to Medical Research Council, 1206 (O)
Group for Research on the Chemical Pathology of Steroids, 1013
Nomenclature of Fungi Pathogenic to Man and Animals, 1279
Obstetric Medicine Research Unit at Aberdeen, 1013
Poliomyelitis vaccines; statement on current position, April 29, 1958, 1117; 1114 (A); 1129 (P)
Population Genetics Research Unit, 722
Steroid reference collection, 115

Medical Society of London, 178th anniversary dinner, 657

MEDICINE:
Biochemical Disorders in Human Disease (Editors: R. H. S. Thompson and E. J. King), 326
British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, Cumulative Supplement 1957, 1465
History: *Benjamin Waterhouse and the Introduction of Vaccination. A Reappraisal* (J. B. Blake), 629
— *From Magic to Medicine* (R. Calder), 1288
— *see also* Biography; Nova et Vetera
Industrial. *See* Industry and occupations
Medical Progress, 1957, 1465
Medicine: Essentials for Practitioners and Students (G. E. Beaumont), 7th ed., 1399
Military. *See* Military medicine
A Theory of Disease (A. Guirdham), 1526
Tropical. *See* Tropical medicine

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Abortion, criminal, and manslaughter; doctors sent for trial, 778, 1009, 1128; report of trial, 1242
Adrenaline injection, fatal, 716
Age, sex, and height, assessment from immature human bones (J. A. Imrie and G. M. Wyburn), 128 (O); 344 (C)
Anaesthetic drug used to obtain evidence, 651
Arson, psychopathology of, 1488
"Automatism" as defence in dangerous driving case, 110
Blood tests and legitimacy; Scottish Appellate Court's decision (medico-legal note), 1360
— — not compulsory, 838; 1298 (C)
— transfusion, conscientious objection to; death from haemolytic disease, 838; 1298 (C)
Carnal knowledge of mental defective; Crown appeal to Lords dismissed, 651
Cerebral anoxia, consequences of, 1305
Certification for insanity, less formality; evidential implications, 407
Cruelty to refuse wife children, 715
Damages for loss of expectation of life, 527
Death from impacted aspirin tablet, 408, 717
— sudden, in prison from fulminating influenza, 469

MEDICO-LEGAL (*continued*):
Diminished responsibility in murder case, 228; appeal allowed, 838; as defence, 408
— — life sentence for manslaughter, 527; 641 (C), 770 (C), 1003 (C), 1063 (C)
Doctor in action over patient's will, 468
Epileptic, killing by, 1073
Finger-printing, 1127
Fluoridation; action against Andover Borough Council, 348
Forgotten swab; surgeon's legal duty, 1425
Gestation, period of, 1488
Hanging, accidental death by, 1127
Husband's feminine behaviour cruelty, 1187
Hyperthermia in newborn; failure of an incubator, 1186; 1356 (C)
Indecent assault, 167
Insemination, artificial (donor), not adultery, 229, 349
Juries in injury cases, 1306
Legal aid, abuse of, 1009; 1070 (P), 1240 (C)
Legal Aid and Advice Act, 1486 (P)
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology (J. Glaister and E. Rentoul), 206
Mental hospital fatality; attack by patient, 1072
Poliomyelitis: Infection from Salk vaccine, damages against Cutter Laboratories, 349
— vaccine manufacturers indicted under Antitrust Act, 1248
Psychology of Sex Offenders (A. Ellis, R. Brancale, and Ruth Doorbar), 565
The Sexual Criminal—A Psychoanalytical Study, 2nd ed. (J. P. de River), 565
"Standing mute," 716
Suicide; English law, 593; 579 (C)
— Removal of evidence by doctor, 168
Swiney Prize of Royal Society of Arts, 473
Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence (Editors: Sir Sydney Smith and K. Simpson), 1288
Teeth lost during tonsillectomy, 167
Thefts from surgeons, 897
Unfitness to attend court, 408

Meigs's syndrome (J. G. Lawson), 628
MEIKLE, R. W. *See* TUDHOPE, G. R., 1034
Mel B in treatment of rhodesiense trypanosomiasis, 1296
Melaena; measurement of red-cell loss from gastro-intestinal tract, using radioactive chromium (N. C. H. Jones), 493 (O)
Melarsen in treatment of gambiense trypanosomiasis, 1296
MELDRUM, W. J., WATTS, C. A. H., and CANTWELL, H. F.: Respiratory diseases, 111
MELGRAVE, M.: Chain-store glasses, 1356 (C)
MELLANBY, K.: Scabies on the increase? 579 (C)
Memory, anatomy and physiology of, 1401 (L)
MENDEZ, R. L. *See* MASTERS, P. L., 1200
Meningism and exanthem; large epidemic outbreak of vomiting associated with; clinical and epidemiological observations (I. Ash), 316 (O); 330 (L)
Meningitis, aseptic, with exanthem; outbreak (J. F. Galpine, T. M. Clayton, J. Ardley, and N. Baster), 319 (O); 330 (L)
— cryptococcal, diagnosis and treatment, 887 (C)
— spinal staphylococcal (T. C. Studdert), 1457 (O)
Meningococcal infection, graphs (vital statistics), 52, 113, 169, 471, 721, 840, 1250, 1428, 1552
MENON, J. A.: Tropical hazards associated with the use of pentachlorophenol, 1156 (O)
Menopause; Persistent hot flushes, treatment of, 235
Menorrhagia, 1039
— treatment with oral hormones, 598; 902 (C)
Menstruation, disorders, treatment with oral hormones, 598; 902 (C)
— period pain, 1039
— weight changes in menstrual cycle, 844

MENTAL DEFICIENCY:
Carnal knowledge of mental defective; Crown appeal to Lords dismissed (medico-legal note), 651
Cutis verticis gyrata in low-grade microcephalic spastic male; case (F. E. Kratter), 1222
Informal admission to hospital, 212 (A); 338 (C), 407 (medico-legal note), 458 (C), 518 (C), 580 (C), 646 (C)
Institutional care for children, 1543 (C)
Law on mental illness and mental deficiency, 528 (P)
Mental defectives, epileptic; effects of nydrane; (D. S. Sharpe, G. Dutton, and J. R. Mirrey), 1044 (O)
Patients detained and discharged under 1913 Act, 836 (P)
Review of cases, 897 (P)
Transmission of mental defect, 31 (L)

MENTAL DISEASE:
Army psychiatric discharges, 1115 (A)
Effect of reserpine in therapeutic dosage on excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (A. Todrick, M. Dick, and A. C. Tait), 496 (O)
"The Hurt Mind," 517 (C); film, 472
Impact of new methods of treatment in a provincial mental hospital (D. Sherret), 994
Informal admission to hospital, 212 (A); 338 (C), 407 (medico-legal note), 458 (C), 518 (C), 580 (C), 646 (C)

MENTAL DISEASE (*continued*):
Insanity and divorce, 1306 (P)
Law on mental illness and mental deficiency, 528 (P)
Mental illness and childbirth, 992 (A); 1237 (C)
Occupational centre for mentally handicapped, 841
Registrar-General's Statistical Review for 1952–3, supplement on patients in mental and mental deficiency hospitals, 1210
Research, 406 (P)
Royal Commission, implementation of recommendations, 836 (P)
Treatment, facilities, 896 (P)
— impact of new methods in a provincial mental hospital (D. Sherret), 994

MENTAL HEALTH
Mental Health Handbook (I. Skottowe), 877
Mental Health Research Fund, 723, 869
Mental Health Service: Financial assistance to local authorities, 1551 (P)
— — — number of psychiatrists, 718 (P)
Student Mental Health: An Annotated Bibliography 1936–1955, 1049

Mental hospital fatality; attack by patient (medico-legal note), 1072
— hospitals; admissions in 1948–56, 836 (P)
— — physician superintendents' fees, 1487 (P)
Menzies, R. G., third Henry Simpson Newland Oration, 997
Mephenesin, control of sale, 833 (C)
Mephentermine sulphate in shock in myocardial infarction, 247
"Mephine." *See* Mephentermine sulphate
Meprobamate in treatment of stuttering (R. D. H. Maxwell and J. W. Paterson), 873 (O)
— toxic effects, 160 (C), 584 (C)
MERCER, Sir Walter, to receive honorary degree of Master of Orthopaedic Surgery, Liverpool University, 1492
Mercurial diuretics, nephrosis due to (J. Burston, E. M. Darmady, and Fay Stranack), 1277 (O); 1413 (C), 1544 (C)
— — nephrotic syndrome complicating use (Margaret Riddle, Frances Gardner, Isobel Beswick, and I. Filshie), 1274 (O); 1413 (C), 1544 (C)
MEREWETHER, Henry Osborne MacCabe, obituary of, 285, 527
Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards
MERRIMAN, B. M.: Aetiology of chronic alcoholism, 1366
MERRITT, H. H.: Medical treatment in epilepsy, 666 (O); 889 (C)
Merseyside Medical Art Society, 411, 952
MESTITZ, P.: Casualty department attendance, 103 (C)
— Case of tuberculous rheumatism, 383; 774 (C)
— Tuberculous pleural effusion, 1302 (C)
Methaemoglobinaemia, congenital; two cases (C. P. Newcombe and J. Dawson), 1397
Methanesulphonyloxy alkanes in treatment of myeloid leukaemia, 4
Methonium compounds, effects on anaesthetics, 1433
Metric system; study group set up, 1364
METZ, R. J. S., and COOPER, W.: Salt retention and uraemia in brain injury, 435 (O); 1236 (C)
MEYER, A.: *Psychobiology: A Science of Man*, edited by Eunice E. Winters and Anna Mae Bowers, 565
MEYEROWITZ, B. R.: Littre's hernia, 1154 (O)
MEYERS, R. I.: Management of respiratory paralysis, 1545 (C)
MICHAELSON, H. M.: Ulcerative colitis, 519 (C)
MICKERSON, J. N.: Haemorrhage during phenindione therapy, 1522 (O)
Microbiology: Vitamin B_{12} in serum, results of three years' experience with microbiological assay (G. H. Spray and L. J. Witts), 295 (O)
Microscopy: *Biology Staining Schedules for First Year Students*, 5th ed. (R. R. Fowell), 89
— *Histological Technique for Normal and Pathological Tissues and the Identification of Parasites*, 3rd ed. (H. M. Carleton and R. A. B. Drury), 89
— *Microscopium* (Maria Rooseboom), 817
— ultraviolet colour translating television microscope, 1330
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, new building, 1251
MIDDLETON, George Glendinning, obituary of, 589
MIDDLETON, John Clark, obituary of, 1484
"Midicel," 1413
Midland Medical Society, 704
MILEY, R. A., and WHITE, W. G.: Giving up smoking, 101 (C)
Military medicine: *Medical History of the Second World War. The Army Medical Services. Campaigns.* Vol. II (F. A. E. Crew), 1465
— — *Official History of the Canadian Medical Services 1939–1945.* Vol. I. *Organization and Campaigns* (Editor: W. R. Feasby), 507
Milk, allergy in infancy, 95 (A)
— consumption, 407 (P)
Milk Inquiry Committee, 1363
MILLAR, A. P.: Pyrexia agitans, 1355 (C)
MILLAR, Elaine C. P. *See* WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 933
MILLER, D. L. *See* COLLEY, J. R., 1266
MILLER, E.: Review of *Child Psychiatry*, 3rd ed., by L. Kanner, 1288
MILLER, H.: Neurology in the general hospital, 477 (O)

MILLER, S.: Review of *Traquair's Clinical Perimetry*, 7th ed., by G. I. Scott, 759
MILLS, A. R., and STEELE, R.: Fluorescent clothes, 340 (C)
MILNE, Robert Baird, obituary of, 1421
MILNER, Norton, obituary of, 588
Milroy Lectures, 233
Mines and mining: Gassing accidents; treatment, 1431
— — — National Coal Board medical service, 171
MINISTRY OF HEALTH:
Control of Dangerous Drugs and Poisons in Hospitals, Report of Joint Subcommittee on the Control of Dangerous Drugs and Poisons in Hospitals, 452 (A)
Food Poisoning, revised edition, 258
Interim Report of the Committee on Cost of Prescribing, 1532 (A)
Memorandum on the Prevention and Alleviation of Blindness, 462 (C), 890 (C)
Report of Ministry of Health for 1956, part 2, 34 (A)
Ministry of Labour and National Service: *Industrial Health. A Survey in Halifax*, 764 (A)
MINOGUE, S. J., and KYNEUR, F. J.: Tuberculosis and alcoholism, 1067 (C)
MIRREY, J. R. *See* SHARPE, D. S., 1044
MISTLIN, L. L.: Thoracic actinomycosis, 1299 (C)
MITCHELL, L.: Obstetric prognosis after fractured coccyx, 1192 (C)
MITMAN, Maurice, obituary of, 47
Mitral stenosis, pulmonary haemosiderosis in, 413
— — valvotomy, complicated by pregnancy (J. B. Das and J. T. Chesterman), 142 (O); 403 (C)
MODEL, A.: Five years of general practice, 101 (C)
MOLL, W.: *Klinische Rheumatologie: Pathogenese, Symptomatologie, Diagnosik und Therapie der Rheumaerkrankungen*, 987
MONCRIEFF, A.: Review of *Modern Trends in Paediatrics*. Second series, edited by A. Holzel and J. P. M. Tizard, 1224
Mongolism in a twin, 103 (C), 162 (C)
— iris colour in (J. M. Berg), 563
Moniliasis, intestinal, treatment, 173; 476 (C)
— renal; case (J. F. E. Gillam and D. H. Wadelton), 985
Mononucleosis, infectious. *See* Glandular fever
MONRO, Thomas Kirkpatrick, obituary of, 164, 286
MONS, E. R. W.: Problems of puberty, 1239 (C)
MONTAGU, M. F. A.: *The Reproductive Development of the Female: With Especial Reference to the Period of Adolescent Sterility. A Study in the Comparative Physiology of the Infecundity of the Adolescent Organism*, 817
MONTGOMERY, R. D.: Management of tetanus, 1300 (C)
MONTUSCHI, E.: Chlorothiazide, 1237 (C)
MOODIE, W.: Side-effects of medical propaganda, 517 (C)
MOORE, B. O.: Dislocation of the jaw, 217 (C)
MOORE, L. H. G.: Ministry memorandum on blindness, 890 (C)
MOORE, R. F.: Pulseless disease, 1355 (C)
MOORE, T.: Review of *Basic Nutrition*, by E. W. McHenry, 565
— review of *Essentials of Nutrition*, 4th ed., by H. C. Sherman and Caroline S. Lanford, 326
MOORHEAD, Ernest Samuel, obituary of, 166
MORAN, E. P. J.: Coincidental sinusitis, 645 (C)
Morbidity: Detecting disease, 329 (L)
— observations on medical condition of men in seventh decade (R. G. Brown, T. McKeown, and A. G. W. Whitfield), 555 (O)
MORGAN, D. M., and PICKUP, J. D.: Thirteen cases of influenzal bronchopneumonia in children, 263 (O); 712 (C)
MORGAN, J.: Early separation of handicapped children from parents, 220 (C)
MORGAN, J. K.: Industrial dermatitis, 396 (C)
MORGAN, W. T. J., appointed member of Minister of Supply's advisory council on scientific research and technical development, 1311
MORLEY, A. H.: Tetanus immunization, 1299 (C)
Morphine for haemorrhage, 1192
— side-effects, treatment (G. Christie and others), 675 (O); 1002 (C), 1419 (C)
— supplies at port medical centres, 1070 (P)
Morris, Lord Justice, on juries in injury cases (medico-legal note), 1306
MORRIS, N. F., appointed to chair of obstetrics and gynaecology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1553
— and O'NEILL, D.: Out-patient gynaecology, 1038 (O); 1177 (C), 1301 (C), 1352 (C), 1480 (C)
MORRIS, W. I. C.: Carcinoma of the breast, 395 (C)
MORRIS-OWEN, R. M., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Treatment of hay-fever with local hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium, 969 (O)
— *See* TRUELOVE, S. C., 603, 892
Mortality: *Registrar-General's Decennial Supplement, England and Wales, 1951, Area Mortality*, 884; 883 (A)
MORTON, H. J. V. *See* MUSHIN, W. W., 215
MOSELEY, H. F.: *The Forequarter Amputation*, 760
MOSTERT, J. W.: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia without harm, 502 (O)
MOTOR-CARS:
Brake linings (I. Gellatly), 1475
Continental touring (I. Gellatly), 705
Economics of the miniature car (I. Gellatly), 455
MOTOR-CARS (*continued*):
Foreign cars, 1174
Parking arrangements for doctors' cars in Central London, 899
— — cars towed away, 347 (P)
— — difficulties, 50 (P)
— — the street area, 405 (P)
Protection against frost and snow (I. Gellatly), 157; 282 (C)
Seat belts for the motorist, 41 (C), 584 (C)
Spring cleaning (I. Gellatly), 941
Traffic delays, 39 (C)
MOURANT, A. E. *See* PLAUT, Gertrude, 1215
Mouth, aphthous ulceration, 101 (C)
— — treatment (S. C. Truelove and R. M. Morris-Owen), 603 (O); 892 (C), 1004 (C), 1125 (C), 1239 (C)
— lichen planus (R. P. Warin, H. S. M. Crabb, and A. I. Darling), 983 (O)
MOUZAS, G. L.: Calcium and phosphate metabolic studies in patients with urinary calculi, 1385 (O)
MOYER, C. A. *See* ALLEN, J. G., 1049
MOYNAHAN, E. J.: Kilts, trews, and hot genes, 710 (C)
Mucocele of gall-bladder, acquired, in childhood (R. J. Williams), 1047
MUIR, E. G.: Review of *Gastro-intestinal Obstruction*, by M. O. Cantor and R. P. Reynolds, 934
MUIR, J. B. G.: The health of the people, 996
MUIR, J. D. *See* MARTIN, P., 441
MULCAHY, R.: Treatment of chilblains, 281 (C)
MULHOLLAND, J. H., ELLISON, E. H., and FRIESEN, S. R. (Editors): *Current Surgical Management: A Book of Alternative View-points on Controversial Surgical Problems*, 148
MULLINS, Ann G. *See* KAHAN, A., 1355
Multiple sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, disseminated
Murder; diminished responsibility as defence (medico-legal notes), 228, 408, 838
MURDOCH, J. McC., and CAMPBELL, G. D.: Antithyroid activity of n-phthalyl glutamic acid imide (K 17), 84 (O); 280 (C)
MURLEY, R. S.: Obscure abdominal pain, 584 (C)
— Disease education by the B.B.C., 641 (C)
MURRAY, Eric Richard Benn, obituary of, 226
MURRAY, I. *See* LANCASTER, W. M., 1331
MURRAY, Jean M. *See* KEMPTON, J. J., 639
MURRAY, Moira. *See* OSMOND-CLARKE, Freda, 304, 1301
MURRAY, R. G.: Mongolism in a twin, 103 (C)
MURRAY, R. S. *See* MASON, R. M., 748
MUSCLES:
Atrophy, progressive, inheritance in, 1314
Metabolism, effects of sodium salicylate on (K. L. Manchester, P. J. Randle, and G. H. Smith), 1028 (O)
Relaxants, abnormal responses in carcinomatous neuropathy (P. B. Croft), 181 (O); 398 (C), 1005 (C)
— effect of carbon dioxide on, 99
Rupture of long head of biceps, repair, 783
Stiff-man syndrome; preliminary report of case (T. M. L. Price and E. N. Allott), 682 (O)
— — in woman (R. Asher), 265 (O); 395 (C), 645 (C), 712 (C)
Technique for investigating blood supply during exercise (D. N. Walder), 255 (O); 1006 (C)
MUSHIN, W. W.: Improved stethoscope chestpiece, 455
— review of *Anesthesia and Otolaryngology*, by D. F. Proctor, 817
— review of *Inhalation Analgesia in Childbirth*, by E. H. Seward and R. Bryce-Smith, 1525
— and MORTON, H. J. V.: Resuscitation, 215 (C)
— and THOMPSON, P. W.: Cyclopropane in non-explosive mixture for out-patient anaesthesia, 1376 (O); 1545 (C)
"Mute of malice" (medico-legal note), 716
MYASNIKOV, A. L.: E.C.G. of myocardial infarction, 1231
Myasthenia gravis occurring in association with malignant thymic tumour (P. Ellman and D. C. Hodgson), 626
Mycoses: *Clinical and Immunologic Aspects of Fungous Diseases* (J. W. Wilson), 1342
— *Nomenclature of Fungi Pathogenic to Man and Animals*, 1279
Myelopathy, cervical, presenting as peripheral neuropathy (E. Clarke), 1282 (O)
Myelosclerosis, splenectomy in, 162 (C)
"Myleran." *See* Busulphan
Myocardial infarction. *See* Heart
Myxoedema, onset connected with trauma, 56

N

"Nacton," effect on patients with duodenal ulcer (A. H. Douthwaite and J. N. Hunt), 1030 (O)
NAGARATNAM, N., WICKREMASINGHE, R. L., JAYAWICKREME, U. S., and MAHESON, V. S.: Haemoglobin E syndromes in a Ceylonese family, 866 (O)
Naphthalene, toxicity of, 843
NAPIER, Lionel Everard, tribute to, 49
Narcotics. *See* Drugs, addiction
Nasality in speech defect in children (J. Calnan), 737 (O)
NATHAN, P. W.: Benactyzine in patients with violent tempers and patients with Parkinsonism, 926 (O)
National Association for Mental Health, annual conference, 657
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Aliens treated under Health Service, 778 (P), 836 (P)
Contributions Bill, second reading, 562 (P); third reading, 835 (P); Royal Assent, 1130 (P)
Contributions increased, 469 (P)
Cost, and increased contribution, 510 (L)
Drugs; increased cost, 718, 719
Expenditure; new estimates, 883 (A)
Hospitals: Expenditure and costing returns, 153 (A)
London doctors' lists, 719 (P)
Proportion of administrators to doctors, 348 (P)
Reciprocal agreements with foreign countries, 837 (P)
Remuneration; evidence of Ministry of Health and Treasury to Royal Commission, 988 (L)
Social Aspects of Prescribing (J. P. Martin), 566
Supplementary estimate, 717 (P)
Surgeon, dismissed, request for reinstatement, 654 (P)
National Heart Hospital, extension, 407 (P)
National Library of Medicine, Washington, new building, 377; *Catalog*, 693
National Society for Clean Air: *Clean Air Year Book*, 979
National Society of Non-Smokers, 595
National Vitamin Foundation: Nutrition fellowship, 899
NEAME, K. D.: Breast-feeding, 711 (C)
NEELY, J. C.: Problems of puberty, 1239 (C)
Negligence: Teeth lost during tonsillectomy (medico-legal note), 167
NEILL, D. W. *See* BURROWS, D., 370
NEILSON, D. B.: Sudden death due to fulminating influenza, 420 (O); 447 (L)
NELSON, M. P.: Informal admission of mental defectives, 338 (C), 646 (C)
Neomycin in ophthalmology, 1468 (L)
— in prophylaxis of surgical sepsis, 1326
Nephritis, acute, 32 (A)
— — prophylactic chemotherapy after, 413
— chronic, due to ingestion of lead-contaminated flour (V. Danilovich), 27 (O)
Nephrosis due to mercurial diuretics (J. Burston, E. M. Darmady, and Fay Stranack), 1277 (O); 1413 (C), 1544 (C)
Nephrotic syndrome complicating mercurial diuretic therapy (Margaret Riddle, Frances Gardner, Isobel Beswick, and I. Filshie), 1274 (O); 1413 (C), 1544 (C)
Nerves, peripheral: Cervical myelopathy presenting as peripheral neuropathy (E. Clarke), 1282 (O)
Nervous system, autonomic; *British Medical Bulletin* symposium, 819 (L)
— — modern humours, 939 (A)
NESSELROD, J. P.: *Clinical Proctology*, second edition, 1526
Neuralgia, post-herpetic, following herpes zoster, 1015
Neuro-anatomy: *Functional Neuro-anatomy: Including an Atlas of the Brain Stem*, 3rd ed. (A. R. Buchanan), 630
Neurology in the general hospital (H. Miller), 477 (O)
— *Modern Therapy in Neurology* (Editor: F. M. Forster), 386
— past, present, and future (Sir Russell Brain), 355 (O)
Neuropathy, carcinomatous; abnormal responses to muscle relaxants (P. B. Croft), 181 (O); 398 (C)
Neurophysiology: *Physiology of the Nervous System* (E. G. Walsh), 268
Neuroses: Anxious patient and worried doctor, 40 (C), 220 (C), 341 (C), 583 (C), 775 (C)
— benactyzine in patients with violent tempers and patients with Parkinsonism (P. W. Nathan), 926 (O)
Neurosurgery: *Collected Papers of Hugh Trumble* (Editors: L. Cox, R. S. Lawson, and T. E. Lowe), 566
— stereotactic operation, 783
Neurosyphilis, cerebrospinal fluid changes, 619
NEUSTATTER, W. L.: "Diminished responsibility" manslaughter, 1063 (C)
NEVILL, L. M. B.: Cryptococcal meningitis, 887 (C)
NEVINS, John Ernest, obituary of, 48
New appliances. *See* Appliances, new
NEWBOLD, G. F.: Control of mephenesin, 833 (C)
Newborn. *See* Infants, newborn
NEWCOMBE, C. P., and DAWSON, J.: Two cases of congenital methaemoglobinaemia, 1397
NEWMAN, Freda. *See* BARON, D. N., 980
NEWMAN, H. C.: Halothane concentration, 1417 (C)
NEWMAN, M. J. D. *See* ADAMS, J. C. L., 562
NEWTON, Joan: Polio vaccination, 1299 (C)
NEWTON, L. A., charged with manslaughter, 778; with criminal abortion and manslaughter, 1009, 1128; report of trial and verdict, 1242
NICE, C. M., MARGULIS, A. R., and RIGLER, L. G.: *Roentgen Diagnosis of Abdominal Tumors in Childhood*, 1048
NICHOLAS, F. G.: Diagnostic radiography, 713 (C)
NICHOLLS, A. E.: Treatment of chilblains, 893 (C)
NICHOLS, L. A.: Post-influenzal depression, 833 (C)
NICOL, C. S. *See* CRADOCK-WATSON, J. E., 1091

Nicotine, action on heart (J. H. Burn and M. J. Rand), 137 (O)
Nigeria: Neonatal tetanus (A. B. Tompkins), 1382 (O)
NIGHTINGALE, Florence: *Florence Nightingale and the Doctors* (Z. Cope), 1399
NIMMO, Arthur Ferguson, obituary of, 948
Nitrogen mustards in treatment of malignant disease, 2
Nitrous oxide anaesthesia without harm (J. W. Mostert), 502 (O)
— — bypasses in anaesthetic machines, 103 (C)
NIVEN, Adam Stephen, obituary of, 467
NIXON, W. C. W.: Review of *Principles of Gynaecology*, by T. N. A. Jeffcoate, 206
Noise, effect on health, 815
Nomenclature: *Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death* (Seventh Revision), 94 (A); (correction, 236); 1161
— pathology profaned, 521 (C)
— stethoscope, misnamed, 584 (C)
Noradrenaline in artery walls and its dispersal by reserpine (J. H. Burn and M. J. Rand), 903 (O)
L-Noradrenaline in shock in myocardial infarction, 247
— skin necrosis from, 644 (C)
NORDIN, B. E. C.: Oestrogens in osteoporosis, 1415 (C)
Norethindrone, 1297
NORMAN, A. G. *See* COCKETT, F. B., 727
NORRIS, Hélène, obituary of, 1068, 1127
North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society: Officers elected, 291
North of England Otolaryngological Society, 723
North Western Thoracic Society, change of name, 1492
Northern Ireland, medical welfare, 420
Nose bleeding. *See* Epistaxis
"Notensil." *See* Acepromazine maleate
NOUR-ELDIN, F. *See* WILKINSON, J. F., 341

NOVA ET VETERA:
Centenary of the Darwin–Wallace paper on natural selection (F. N. L. Poynter), 1538; 1527 (L)
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, quatercentenary (F. N. L. Poynter), 703
Royal Dental Hospital and School, history, 1351

N-phthalyl glutamic acid imide (K 17), antithyroid activity of (J. McC. Murdoch and G. D. Campbell), 84 (O)
NUFFIELD, Lord, awarded Colyer Medal, Faculty of Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, 53
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, grant to Cheadle Royal Hospital, Cheshire, 613

NURSING:
Chief Nursing Officer; Miss K. A. Raven appointed, 1311
Exeter nursing-aid (H. Hall-Tomkin), 931
Lifting-aid, 1060
Nursing and Midwifery, 301
Nursing for men, 1444
Patient's view, 403 (C)

"Nutinal." *See* Benactyzine

NUTRITION: *see also* Food; Vitamins
Appetite, physiology of, 210 (A)
Basic Nutrition (E. W. McHenry), 565
Essentials of Nutrition, 4th ed. (H. C. Sherman and Caroline S. Lanford), 326
Fatty liver of endocrine origin; with special reference to fatty liver of malnourished African infants (J. Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 57 (O); 279 (C)
Malnutrition and peripheral nerve disorders, 1293 (A)
Nutrition fellowship, 899
Nutritional problems of the British Caribbean, 1295

Nyasaland: Leprosy settlement and hospital, 1375
Nydrane, effects on epilepsy in mental defectives (D. S. Sharpe, G. Hutton, and J. R. Mirrey), 1044 (O)

O

OAKLEY, W.: Hypoglycaemia and the mind, 279 (C)
OATES, J. K. *See* MASON, R. M., 748
Obesity: Dangers of "preludin" therapy (A. Kahan and Ann G. Mullins), 1355 (C)
— 17-ketogenic steroid excretion in obese children before and after weight reduction (H. Cohen), 686 (O); 889 (C)
— *Obesity: Its Cause, Classification, and Care* (E. P. Golvin and T. H. McGavack), 876

OBITUARY:
Agnew, Alan Percy, 224
Alden, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, 1183
Alderton, Charles Henry Arthur, 948
Allen, Arthur Wilburn, 894
Armstrong, Basil William, 1422
Atkin, Sydney, 1305
Barrow, Harold Percy Waller, 47
Bateman, William Hirst, 1422
Beale, Peyton Todd Bowman, 108
Bekenn, Cyril Hector George, 1549
Benatt, Alfred Joseph, 587
Benians, Thomas Herbert Cecil, 108, 167
Bentinck, Lillie Josephine, 946
Bergius, Iain Somerled, 225

OBITUARY (*continued*):
Birtwhistle, Frederick Percy Hewetson, 948
Blackstock, Robert Patrick Hall, 223
Bodkin, Nicholas John, 1068
Bostock, Arthur Hastings, 228
Bowes, Robert Kenneth, 344
Bradley, John Edwin, 1008
Bradsworth, Colin Charles, 834
Brand, Alexander George, 1484
Brash, James Couper, 223, 285, 467
Brash, John Walker, 947
Brodie, Norman, 466
Brown, Henry Coddington, 778
Brown, James Leach, 589
Cameron, Hector Charles, 893; 1070 (C)
Carson, Holden, 224
Challis, John Humphrey Thornton, 284
Clark, Thomas Lindsay, 225
Clay, John, 649
Coates, John Francis, 1424
Cooper, Elsie Thomson Douglas Robson, 1069
Cowan, Charles Robert, 1183
Cowan, Sir Darcy Rivers Warren, 1484
Cowperthwaite, Elsie Eleanor, 1425
Crawford, Edward Sydney Atkinson, 1485
Crispin, Edward Smyth, 776
Croghan, Hubert Joseph, 835
Cuningham, Ronald William, 524
Davies, David Arwyn, 895
Dawson, Harry George Frederick, 109
Duncan, James Thompson, 1420, 1485
Duncan, Robert, 715
Dunhill, Sir Thomas Peel, 43
Elliot, Walter Elliot, 163
Emanuel, Joseph George, 648
Ewart, Francis, 345
Ewins, Arthur James, 45
Fenton, William James, 106
FitzGerald, Lucia Frances Sarah Strangman, 227
Fox, Duncan Leslie, 1424
Garson, Philip, 1241, 1360
Ghosh, Birendra Nath, 165
Glennie, Robert Stephen, 1067
Goddard, Thomas Richard, 48
Goodwin, Arthur Charles, 166
Goodwin, William Richard Power, 465
Graham, Sir James Drummond, 945
Grattan, Donald Arthur, 1183
Greenfield, Joseph Godwin, 585, 715
Griffith-Williams, Arthur, 1069
Hall, Edith May, 107
Hallowes, Arthur Collis, 404
Halpin, George, 1424
Hart, Thomas Wheeler, 1421
Harvey, David, 1547
Hatherley, Sidney Oldhall, 1423
Hayes, Richard Francis, 1548
Hirst, William James, 650, 835
Hope-Robertson, Walter James, 228, 468
Howard, James, 524
Howat, Robert King, 588
Hunter, William Matthew, 1422
Jackson, Robert Best, 1304
James, Ernest William, 1425
Jenkins, John Powell Jones, 109
Jones, Ernest, 463
Jones, Harold Wellington, 946
Jones, Ralph Ewart, 834
Kalmanson, John, 225
Keevil, John Joyce, 46
Kellett, Frank, 777
Kennaway, Sir Ernest Laurence, 104, 405
Kennedy, Thomas Fuller, 1241
Kent, Albert Frank Stanley, 894
Kirkpatrick, Henry, 1240, 1360
Kramer, Nathan, 225
Kraszewski, Waclaw, 345
Kyle, James Taylor, 497
Lacy, Frank Hamilton, 1007
Levitt, Tobias, 526, 650
Little, Douglas Leigh, 1068
Lowe, Edward Cronin, 1126
Lowry, Ernest Ward, 714
Lyons, John Francis, 945
McArdle, John James, 284 (C)
McCallum, John Cameron, 224
Macdonald, George Grant, 346
McKail, David, 525
McKay, John Benjamin, 947
Mackwood, John Charsley, 1125
MacLeod, John, 1183
McMillan, Alexander Anderson, 589
McMullen, William Halliburton, 1007
Macphail, Janet Russell, 346
Macrae, Jean, 166
Maister, Hayman Isaac, 284
Malim, Jeffrey Wentworth, 526
Manser, Frederick Bailey, 1184
Martin, George Stratton, 946
Matson, Neill David, 467
Merewether, Henry Osborne MacCabe, 285, 527
Middleton, George Glendinning, 589
Middleton, John Clark, 1484
Milne, Robert Baird, 1421
Milner, Norton, 588
Mitman, Maurice, 47
Monro, Thomas Kirkpatrick, 164, 286
Moorhead, Ernest Samuel, 166
Murray, Eric Richard Benn, 226
Napier, Lionel Everard, tribute to, 49
Nevins, John Ernest, 48

OBITUARY (*continued*):
Nimmo, Arthur Ferguson, 948
Niven, Adam Stephen, 467
Norris, Hélène, 1068, 1127
O'Malley, Charles James Sidney, 345
Parry, Leonard Arthur, 523
Pasricha, Chiranji Lal, 223, 286
Paterson, Dorothy Kirby, 466
Pawan, Joseph Lennox, 109
Pearson, Roland Wilfred, 227
Pegg, John Henry, 588
Penistan, Arthur Henry, 589
Pennant, Dyfrig Huws, 649
Perigal, Arthur de St. Leu Frederick, 1126
Perott, Boris Andrew, 1182
Rake, Goeffrey William, 1069
Ridge, Robert Leslie, 948
Robinson, Gerald Charles Frederick, 1126, (correction, 1192)
Rowlands, Samuel Pryce, tribute to, 167
Russell, Sir Alexander James Hutchison, 834
Russell, Harold George Bedford, 107
Rutherford, Raphael Perlée James, 714
Sahib, Khan, 1184
Scholefield, Harry, 1069
Schuller, Arthur, 525
Scott, Joseph Wilkie, 586
Semple, John Paterson, 947; 1070 (C)
Sheppard, Melvill Digby, 404, 527
Simpson, Frederic David, 714
Simpson, George Freeland Barbour, 1003
Smith, Ralph Gillespie, 226
Sprunt, William Rodger, 649
Stalker, Jeannette Maclean, 226
Stansfeld, Rex, 467
Stern, Ruby Olive, 777
Stoneham, Frederick James Russell, 524
Stones, Gordon Fowler, 227
Stott, Sir Arnold Walmsley, 1546
Swanson, George Carson, 523, 778
Thomas, David, 466
Thompson, John Andrew Douglas, 1549
Thomson, Eric Alexander, 224, (correction, 286)
Tillyard, Frederick Edward, 1423
Trevelyan-Jones, James, 588
Trueman, Raymond Shaw, 524
Vautier, Charles Keith John, 1182
Walker, Lawrence Cecil, 1484
Wassell, Corydon McAlmont, 1241
Webb-Johnson, Alfred Edward, 1st Baron Webb-Johnson, 1357; 1345 (L); 1485
Webster, John Forbes, 1304
Weldon, Samuel Gerald, 223
Westlake, Ernest Keith, 1548
White, Clifford, tribute to, 109
Williams, Arthur Donald John Bedward, 1421
Williams, Gwynne Evan Owen, 403, 468
Wilson, Sir Thomas George, 777
Winter, Bedrich, 526
Wood, Walter Quarry, 648
Wood, William Charrington, 1423
Wood-Wilson, James, 1359
Wroughton, Arthur Oliver Bird, 227

O'BRIEN, T. A.: Care of the epileptic, 1124 (C)

OBSTETRICS: *see also* Abortion; Labour; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners, 6th ed. (Editor: D. Baird), 876
Home confinement; incompetence of local authority, 1543 (C)
Hospital confinement and breast abscess, 944 (C)
Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 217 (C), 282 (C), 401 (C), 830 (C), 1064 (C), 1065 (C)
Medical Research Council Obstetric Medicine Research Unit at Aberdeen, 1013
Pelvimetry (H. Thoms), 445
Portable stand in domiciliary midwifery, 101 (C)
Scottish Midwives Board reconstituted, 1132
Working of a mother and baby unit (J. Craig and E. McKay), 275

Occupational medicine. *See* Industry and Occupations
O'CONNOR, D. C. J.: Stiff-man syndrome, 645 (C)
O'CONNOR, W. A.: "Diminished responsibility" manslaughter, 770 (C)
ODLUM, Doris: Suicide as a crime, 579 (C)
O'DRISCOLL, M. K. *See* DRURY, M. I., 403
O'DWYER, J. J.: Stress disorders in industry, 1174
Oedema fluid in lymphoedema, protein content of (G. W. Taylor, J. B. Kinmonth, and W. G. Dangerfield), 1159 (O); 1301 (C)
Oesophagus, atresia; experience in 17 cases, with notes on operative technique (C. Parish and C. F. A. Cummins), 1140 (O); 1297 (C), 1414 (C)
— cancer, indications for surgery and radiotherapy, 1015
— congenital posterior pharyngeal pouch simulating oesophageal atresia (Barbara Hutchinson-Smith), 563
— stricture; apparatus for intubation, 43 (C)
Oestrogens in osteoporosis, 1051 (L); 1181 (C), 1415 (C)
— synthetic, use in meat production, 762 (L)
— urinary excretion after oophorectomy and adrenalectomy for breast cancer, 1115 (A); 1235 (C)
OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: Substitute for the Souttar tube, 43 (C)
— British qualifications abroad, 1303 (C)

Oil granuloma of lung: report of three cases (A. H. M. Siddons), 305 (O)
— removal of fuel oil from skin, 1253
O'Kelly, T. *See* Kohn, J., 103
Okojie, X. G.: Suicide as a crime, 1240 (C)
Olbrich, O., Woodford-Williams, E., Gillis, A., and Attwood, E. C.: Body water in epilepsy, 500 (O)

Old Age:
Classified Bibliography of Gerontology and Geriatrics, Supplement (N. W. Shock), 1224
Domiciliary care, 469 (P)
Experimental research on ageing, 1189
The Frontiers of Ageing (Editors: Wilma Donahue and C. Tibbitts), 933
National Corporation for the Care of Old People, tenth report, 841
Notes on Mental Frailty in the Elderly, 1457
Observations on medical condition of men in seventh decade (R. G. Brown, T. McKeown, and A. G. W. Whitfield), 555 (O)
Vitamins for the elderly, 293

Oldfield, R. C.: Review of *Humanistic Psychology*, by J. Cohen, 1465
Oldroyd, M. J.: Gastro-enteritis at Port Said, 1121 (C)
Oliver, L. C.: Primary arachnoid cysts; report of two cases, 1147 (O)
Oliver Bird Lecture, 723
— — Prize, 1492
Oliver Memorial Fund's tenth annual award, 1553
Oliver-Sharpey Lectures, 595
Ollerenshaw, R.: Portable stand in domiciliary midwifery, 101 (C)
Olson, O. *See* Alström, C. H., 1165
O'Malley, Charles James Sidney, obituary of, 345
O'Neill, D.: Infertile marriage, 831 (C)
— Dyspepsia as a stress disorder, 1174
— *See* Morris, N., 1038
Oparin, A. I.: *The Origin of Life on the Earth*, 3rd ed., 1048
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs (vital statistics), 169, 594, 950, 1073, 1250, 1428, 1552

Ophthalmology: *see also* Blindness; Eye; Vision
Documenta Ophthalmologica: Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. XI, 566
Group Ophthalmic Centre at Neasden Hospital, 351
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; 78th annual congress, 1058
Opticians Bill, changes, 1010 (P)
Principles of Ophthalmoscopy (J. K. Erbaugh), 1342
Traquair's Clinical Perimetry, 7th ed. (G. I. Scott), 759
The Visual Fields: A Textbook and Atlas of Clinical Perimetry (D. O. Harrington), 877

Opie, L. H.: Management of respiratory paralysis, 1120 (C)
O'Reilly, P. O.: Hormone therapy for atherosclerosis, 1237 (C)
Organe, G. S. W., appointed Joseph Clover lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 171
Ormiston, Helen E.: School medical inspections, 1299 (C)
Orr, J. W.: Liver cancer, 998
Orthopaedics: *Clinical Orthopaedics*—No. 9 (Editor: A. F. DePalma), 759
— knock-knee in children, 43 (C), 463 (C), 774 (C), 1006 (C)
Osborne, G.: Spontaneous ulnar nerve paresis, 218 (C)
Osler, Sir William: *The Student Life: The Philosophy of Sir William Osler* (Editor: R. E. Verney), 1108
Osmond, O.: Epistaxis, 891 (C)
Osmond-Clarke, Freda, and Murray, Moira: Some clinical applications of vaginal smears in gynaecological endocrinology, 307 (O); 1301 (C)
Osteoarthritis, treatment by McMurray's osteotomy, 831 (C)
— of knee; treatment by local injection of salicylate compounds (K. A. Ross, J. H. Mayer, and Margaret M. Shepherd), 1040 (O); 1178 (C)
Osteomalacia resistant to vitamin D (W. P. U. Jackson, E. Dowdle, and G. C. Linder), 1269 (O)
Osteoporosis; oestrogen and androgen therapy, 1051 (L); 1181 (C), 1415 (C)
Oswald, I.: Deprivation of parents during childhood; its frequency in some contemporary young Service men, 1515 (O)
Oswald, N. C. (Editor): *Recent Trends in Chronic Bronchitis*, 986
Otitis media, acute, 328 (L); (correction, 534), 517 (C), 773 (C), 1065 (C)
Otolaryngology: *Anesthesia and Otolaryngology* (D. F. Proctor), 817
Otosclerosis, effect of pregnancy on, 1077
— thyroid treatment, 534
Ovary: Clinical applications of vaginal smears (Freda Osmond-Clarke and Moira Murray), 307 (O)
— Meigs's syndrome (J. G. Lawson), 628
"Ovestin" tablets, 1297
Owen, G. *See* Harris-Jones, J. N., 624
Owen, J. H.: Acute appendicitis, 1356 (C)
Owen, T. K. *See* Jelinek, J. E., 815
Oxalates: Aetiology of primary hyperoxaluria (H. E. Archer, A. E. Dormer, E. F. Scowen, and R. W. E. Watts), 175 (O)
Oxford: United Hospitals' overspending, 332 (A)
— University. *See* Universities, Oxford
Oxygen for foetal distress in domiciliary midwifery (T. B. L. Bryan and W. G. Dawson), 758; 1061 (C), 1062 (C)
— therapy, portable apparatus, 281 (C), 707 (C), 831 (C)
Oxytocin and suxamethonium, interaction of, 1416 (C)
— effect of valyl-oxytocin on human subject (C. N. Smyth), 856 (O)
Oysters, food value, 1431

P

Packard, R. S., Cartmill, T. B., and Henry, J. G.: Management of severe tetanus; use of chlorpromazine in two patients, 16 (O); 772 (C), 1176 (C), 1300 (C), 1354 (C)
Paediatrics. *See* Children; Infants
Paget's disease of bone, sedimentation rate in, 1134
— — of patella; case (J. B. Pyper), 267
Palfery, Alison. *See* Amulree, Lord, 1408
Pallister, R. A., appointed director of Commonwealth and International Medical Advisory Bureaux, 53
Palmer, W. L., Raskin, H. F., and Kirsner, J. B.: Exfoliative cytology in diagnosis of cancer of digestive tract, 1232
Palsy, cerebral. *See* Paralysis, cerebral
Pancreas: Bacterial content of small intestine in health, in coeliac disease, and in fibrocystic disease of pancreas (Charlotte M. Anderson and Ruth F. Langford), 803 (O)
— carcinoma, secondary; diabetes mellitus caused by (R. H. Cutforth and M. E. A. Powell), 205
Pancreatitis associated with steroid therapy, 333 (A); 771 (C)
Para-aminosalicylic acid, resistance to, 90
Paraffin, liquid, causing oil granuloma of lung, 305
— — eye instillations, 598
— oil stoves, hazards of fumes, 293
Paralysis agitans. *See* Parkinson's disease

Paralysis, Cerebral:
Cerebral Palsy Bulletin, 1553
Conference at Duchess of York Hospital for Babies, Manchester, 744
Familial and hereditary factors, 55
Scottish residential school for spastics, 63
Spastics in Cheyne Walk (Joan Saunders and Marjorie Napier), 1049
Welfare of spastics, 473

"Parasan." *See* Benactyzine
Parasites: *Animals Parasitic in Man* (G. Lapage), 446
— *Guide to Human Parasitology for Medical Practitioners*, 6th ed. (D. B. Blacklock and T. Southwell), 1526
— *Malaysian Parasites XVI–XXXIV*. Studies from the Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya, No. 28 (Editor: J. R. Audy), 1399
Parathion poisoning; effective therapy, 1114; 1238 (C)
Paratyphoid outbreak in Eire (vital statistics), 720
Parents, deprivation during childhood; frequency in some contemporary young Service men (I. Oswald), 1515 (O)
Parish, C., and Cummins, C. F. A.: Oesophageal atresia; experience in 17 cases, with notes on operative technique, 1140 (O); 1297 (C), 1414 (C)
Parish, H. J.: *Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines and Tuberculins in Prophylaxis and Treatment*, 1165
Parish, P. A. *See* Sandler, G., 377
Parker, R. B.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 1065 (C)
Parker, R. H.: Post-operative position, 945 (C)
Parkes, A. S.: Review of *Parthenogenesis and Polyploidy in Mammalian Development*, by R. A. Beatty, 1464
Parkes, R.: Hypogammaglobulinaemia and tuberculosis; implications of their association, and other observations, 973 (O)
Parkinson, T.: Review of *Therapy of Bronchial Asthma. Proceedings of the International Round Table Friendship Meeting of Allergologists held at Utrecht, Holland, in 1955*, edited by W. J. Q. Van Ufford, 507
Parkinson's disease, physiotherapy, 1494
— — treatment, 659
Parkinsonism; trial of new remedy (Ciba 10870) (W. Hughes, Janet H. Keevil, and Irene E. Gibbs), 928 (O); 1542 (C)
— value of benactyzine (P. W. Nathan), 926 (O)

Parliament:
Abortion, implementation of report of interdepartmental committee, 50
— law, 950
Accidents in the home, 49
Adoption law changes, 717
Aeroplanes, backward-facing seats, 837, 1551
Alcohol and road accidents, 347
Anglo-Soviet cultural and scientific relations, 837
Arsenite sprays, poisoning from, 51
Bacteriological warfare, 950
Blood donations in England and Wales, 720
British Oxygen Company monopoly, 779
Budget proposals concerning overseas pensions and learned societies, 1010
Burning accidents, 1186
Cancer research; exchange of information with U.S.S.R., 1487
Carbon monoxide poisoning accidents, 407, 470

Parliament (*continued*):
Cardiac surgery, facilities, 348
Charing Cross Hospital, 1186, 1549
Children Bill, 514 (A); 717
Chiropody service, 470
Colonial Service, doctors for, 1550
Consultants and specialists; domiciliary visits in 1956–7, 407
— numbers employed by regional boards, 836
— salaries per bed, 51
Coroner's inquests, 837
Cremation certificates, fees for, 1249
Crimes of violence and murder, 1185
Death duties; Double Death Duties Bill, 287
Diphtheria immunization statistics, 720
Disabled persons, employment of, 895
Divorce (Insanity and Desertion) Bill, second reading, 1306
— lists, 593, 719
Domiciliary care for the aged, 469
Drugs: Addiction; committee of inquiry set up, 1487
— control of new drugs, 406
— for private patients, 1185
— inflation and the price of drugs, 719
— multiple packs, 286
— prescribing; interim report of Hinchcliffe Committee, 1487
— prescription costs, 1551
— recommended alternatives, 348
Eggs, Chinese, move to prohibit import, 779
— imported, bacteriological examination, 1550
Eyes, bequest of, 593
Flame-resistant fabrics, 50
Flying Personnel Research Committee, 406
General practice; under-doctored areas, 593
H-bombs in aircraft, 347
Hearing-aids, transistor, 470
High altitude flying; information on medical aspects, 719
Hong Kong, recruitment of medical personnel for, 1551
Hospitals: Beds available, 407, 836
— — private, 1185
— — — charges for, 1249
— — — in London, 1550
— London teaching hospitals, 1186
— medical officers; representation on working party on medical staffing structure, 1130
— — — scales of remuneration, 1308
— medical staff, senior; cost per bed, 346
— new metropolitan hospital board, 470, 1487
— Princess Louise Hospital for Children, future of, 1487
— registrars, 288, 592, 654, 897; 993 (A); 1009, 1130
— waiting-lists, 346, 949
— Wessex Hospital Region to be set up, 470, 1487
Immigrants, medical examination, 778
Immigration policy, 949
Income tax on joint incomes, 529
— — relief for professional subscriptions, 1010, 1184
Influenza vaccine from U.S.A., 470
Insemination, artificial (donor), 287
— — House of Lords debate, 590
Legal aid scheme, 1070
Legal Aid and Advice Act, 1486
Limbs, artificial, research on, 1186
Lung cancer notification, 348
Medical Act, 1956, Amendment Bill, 1308, 1486
Medical practitioners; numbers in hospital services and in practice, 51
Mental defectives, review of cases, 897
— deficiency; patients detained and discharged under 1913 Act, 836
— disorders; facilities for treatment, 896
— — research on, 288, 406
— health report, 287
— — Service: Financial assistance to local authorities, 1551
— — — number of psychiatrists, 718
— hospitals; admissions in 1948–56, 836
— — physician superintendents' fees, 1487 (P)
Mental illness; implementation of recommendations of Royal Commission, 528 (House of Lords), 836
Merit awards, 470
— — distribution, 897
— — identity of recipients, 1186
Milk consumption, 407
Morphine supplies at port medical centres, 1070
Motor-cars; doctors' parking difficulties in London, 50, 347, 405
Multiple sclerosis, Russian vaccine, 407, 653, 1129
National Health Service: Aliens treated under Health Service, 778, 836
— — — Contributions Bill, second reading, 562; third reading, 835; Royal Assent, 1130
— — — contributions increased, 469
— — — doctors' lists, 593, 719
— — — proportion of administrators to doctors, 348
— — — reciprocal agreements with foreign countries, 837
— — — supplementary estimate, 717
National Heart Hospital, extension, 407
Nuclear reactors, licensing of, 406
Opticians Bill, changes, 1010
"Persomnia," conditions of sale, 719
Plutonium poisoning, 287
Poliomyelitis after polio vaccination, 1249

PARLIAMENT (*continued*):
Poliomyelitis hazards from sewage, 348
— Medway outbreak, 1072
— paralytic, statistics, 470, 1308
— vaccination, 51
— — payment for, 896
— — registration figures, 1184
— vaccine, 1128; 1114 (A)
— — British production, 1185
— — further supplies from America, 1184
— — imported supplies, 529
— — injections with British and imported products, 592
— — Salk vaccine from Canada, 348
— — supplies, 896, 1010, 1071, 1487
Prescription costs, 719
— — in Scotland, 529
Psychiatric research, 288, 406
Psychiatrists, training of, 654
Psychiatry, domiciliary; experiments at Worthing, 406
Publication of scientific news, 297
Purchase tax on drugs and medicines, 1307
Radiation: Hazards of diagnostic radiology, 7
— — clear, U.N. inquiry, 1487
— poisoning, antidote, 470
Radioactive effluents, 950
— fallout, 287, 347
Radioactivity of tobacco, research on, 654
— short-term rise, 1011
Radiography, antenatal, hazards, 1130
— mass; study of records, 719
Radiostrontium and bone cancer, 719
Railway track pollution, 837
Registrars, senior, future of, 288, 592, 654, 897; 993 (A); 1009, 1130
Rodenticides, bacterial, 1185
Russian scientific papers, translations, 949
St. George's Hospital, 1186
Sclerosis, multiple, Russian vaccine, 407, 653, 1129
Sexual offenders, conditions of probation, 837
Shoe-fitting fluoroscopes, 406
Strontium-90, 719, 950
Suicide and attempted suicide, legal aspects, 405, 653, 719, 1307
Surgeon, dismissed, request for reinstatement, 654
Television; violence on the screen, 779
Tobacco smoking, relation to lung cancer, 348, 1130
Tribunals and Inquiries Bill, 1070
Tropical medicine; pre-appointment tours by consultants, 1249
Tuberculosis, bovine, eradication of, 949
— incidence in Irish immigrants, 837
Ventricular septal defects, equipment for surgical closure, 470
Wales; teaching hospital, 1308
Water pollution research, 949
Westminster Hospital, 1186
Windscale accident and London atmosphere, 407
Wolfenden Report, Government's policy, 1308
Your Life in Their Hands, television programme, 592

PARRISH, J. A. *See* COOK, Josephine, 74
— *See* KING, R. C., 1099
PARRY, Leonard Arthur, obituary of, 523
Parthenogenesis and Polyploidy in Mammalian Development (R. A. Beatty), 1464
PASHER, I. *See* BAKER, H., 978
PASMORE, H. S.: Anxious patient and worried doctor, 40 (C)
PASRICHA, Chiranji Lal, obituary of, 223, 286
PATEL, T. B., and RAO, V. N.: "Dieldrin" poisoning in man; report of 20 cases observed in Bombay State, 919 (O); 935 (L)
Patella, dislocation, and its relation to chondromalacia patellae (H. H. Langston), 155; 400 (C), 713 (C)
— Paget's disease; case (J. B. Pyper), 267
PATERSON, Dorothy Kirby, obituary of, 466
PATERSON, J. W. *See* MAXWELL, R. D. H., 873
PATERSON, R.: Breast cancer; preliminary report of two clinical experiments, 865
Pathology: *Essentials of Chemical Pathology* (D. N. Baron), 385
— *General Pathology*, 2nd ed. (Editor: Sir Howard Florey), 1399
PATON, W. D. M.: Causes of irreversible shock, 1536
PATSTON, Valerie J. *See* LEHMANN, H., 708
PATTERSON, J. H.: Postmaturity, 343 (C)
PAULLEY, J. W.: Mild ulcerative colitis, 844 (C)
PAWAN, Joseph Lennox, obituary of, 109
PAXON, T. G.: Lung cancer and tuberculosis, 887 (C)
PAYNE, J. P.: Influence of carbon dioxide on the activity of relaxant drugs, 99
PEACH, Ann M.: Cold humidifiers for croup, 892 (C)
PEACOCK, P.: Aetiological factors in cancer, 997
PEAKE, Dorothy E.: Artificial insemination, 222 (C)
— Doctors and human survival, 1066 (C)
PEARS, M. A. *See* HOUGHTON, B. J., 1328
PEARSE, J.: Sir Robert Philip and tuberculosis, 162 (C)
PEARSON, A. C.: Post-operative position, 1181 (C)
PEARSON, J. T. *See* MCKENZIE, A., 886
PEARSON, M. G. *See* COPE, I., 1211
PEARSON, O. H. (Editor): *Hypophysectomy*, 987
PEARSON, Roland Wilfred, obituary of, 227
PECK, C. W., and BRYAN, G.: "Nomen proprium," 646 (C)
Pedoscopes and subsequent malignant disease, 1502
Pedoscopes: radiation hazards, 406 (P); 1404 (A)
Peers, medical, 115
PEGG, John Henry, obituary of, 588
PELTZ, S. L.: From operating table to bed, 581 (C), 891 (C)
Pelvis: *Pelvimetry* (H. Thoms), 445
PENFIELD, W.: Pitfalls and success in surgical treatment of focal epilepsy, 669 (O); 889 (C)

PENICILLIN:
And chlortetracycline, in treatment of bronchitis; report from City General Hospital, Sheffield, 261 (O)
Oral, flatulence and diarrhoea after use, 1254; 1432 (C)
— penicillin V and G compared, 118
Resistant staphylococci in milk, 822 (A); 1062 (C), 1415 (C)
Sensitivity of strains of gonococci to (J. E. Cradock-Watson, R. A. Shooter, and C. S. Nicol), 1091 (O)
— to penicillin in vaccine, 1555
V. *See* Phenoxymethylpenicillin
PENIKETT, E. J. K. *See* KNOX, R., 680
— KNOX, R., and LIDDELL, J.: An outbreak of post-operative sepsis, 812 (O)
PENISTAN, Arthur Henry, obituary of, 589
PENNANT, Dyfrig Huws, obituary of, 649
Pentachlorophenol, tropical hazards associated with use (J. A. Menon), 1156 (O)

PEPTIC ULCER:
Effect of "nacton" in patients with duodenal ulcer (A. H. Douthwaite and J. N. Hunt), 1030 ((O)
Gastro-duodenal Ulcer: Physio-pathology, Pathogenesis and Treatment (J.-J. Spira), 817; 1125 (C)
In twins, 1470 (A)
Vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy, long-term results in chronic duodenal ulceration; comparison with gastrectomy (H. Burge and E. J. Pick), 613 (O); 631 (L); 827 (C), 1234 (C)

PEPYS, J.: Wheat, antibiotics, and intestinal symptoms, 279 (C)
Percentages: Table for ascertaining whether differences between percentages are statistically significant (R. F. Garside), 1459 (O)
Perception, extrasensory: *Parapsychology: Frontier Science of the Mind. A Survey of the Field, the Methods, and the Facts of E.S.P. and P.K. Research* (J. B. Rhine and J. G. Pratt), 1223
Pericardium, calcification due to talc inhalation, 1471 (A)
PERIGAL, Arthur de St. Leu Frederick, obituary of, 1126
Perimetry: *Traquair's Clinical Perimetry*, 7th ed. (G. I. Scott), 759
— *The Visual Fields: A Textbook and Atlas of Clinical Perimetry* (D. O. Harrington), 877
Periodicals. *See* Journals
Peritonitis, tuberculous, remote prognosis (I. Hyde), 1524
PERKINS, E. S.: Ocular toxoplasmosis, 1058
PERKINS, F. T.: Serological response of young babies to poliomyelitis vaccine, 1538
— *See* Medical Research Council, 1206
Permanent Central Opium Board: *Report to the Economic and Social Council on the Work of the Board in 1957*, 213
PEROTT, Boris Andrew, obituary of, 1182
Peroxidase, in urine; determination; simple method for routine examination of urine for erythrocytes and leucocytes (K. A. J. Järvinen), 379 (O); 774 (C)
Perphenazine, trials in prevention of post-operative vomiting (C. F. Scurr and D. S. Robbie), 922 (O)
PERRY, W. L. M., appointed to Chair of Materia Medica, Edinburgh University, 291
"Persomnia," conditions of sale, 719 (P)
Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, 291
Perth Medical School opened, 1251
Pesticides: Danger of poisoning from agricultural sprays, 989 (L); 1556
PETHER, G. C.: Scars and "tension headache," 833 (C)
Pethidine, intravenous in minor surgical procedures (C. E. P. Markby), 1397
PETRIE, J. A.: School medical inspections, 1178 (C)
Pharmaceutical Society: Council members, 233
Pharmacology: *Manual of Pharmacology and Its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology*, 8th ed. (T. Sollmann), 1108
Pharmacy: *Mathematics and Statistics for Use in Pharmacy, Biology, and Chemistry* (L. Saunders and R. Fleming), 1399
Pharynx: Congenital posterior pharyngeal pouch simulating oesophageal atresia (Barbara Hutchinson-Smith), 563
PHEAR, D. *See* BALL, K., 43
Phenindione in myocardial infarction, 252
— therapy, haemorrhage during, 1522 (O)
Phenoxymethylpenicillin, comparison with penicillin G, 118
— oral, in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis (G. Sandler and P. A. Parish), 377 (O)
— — in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis (G. Harris), 1221
— tablets, official dosage, 203, 473
Phenylbutazone combined with steroid therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, 476
— for rheumatic fever, 99
Phenylpropyl-hydroxycoumarin in myocardial infarction, 252
Philip, Sir Robert, and tuberculosis, 162 (C)
PHILIPP, E. E.: *From Sterility to Fertility. A Guide to the Causes and Cure of Childlessness*, 760
PHILLIPS, B.: Industrial dermatitis, 583 (C)
PHILPOTT, M. G.: Infants' feeding-bottles, 102 (C)
Phosphate and calcium metabolic studies in patients with urinary calculi (G. L. Mouzas), 1385 (O)
Phosphorus, radioactive, in polycythaemia vera, 901
Photofluorography, third international congress, 292
Physical fitness: Harvard step test, 1178 (C)
Physiology: International Congress of Physiological Sciences, twenty-first congress, 292
— *Physiology of the Nervous System* (E. G. Walsh), 268
PICK, E. J. *See* BURGE, H., 613
PICKUP, J. D. *See* MORGAN, D. M., 263
PICTON, F. C. R.: Delivery of the placenta, 583 (C)
PIGMAN, W. (Editor): Carbohydrates: Chemistry, Biochemistry, Physiology, 1288
Pigmentation: *Dyschromies et Vitiligo: Leur Traitement* (E. Sidi, J. Bourgeois-Spinasse, and P. Planat), 268
— Incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch–Sulzberger) (A. P. Roberts), 1106
Pili incarnati, treatment, 659
PIMBLETT, G. H.: Polio vaccination, 1299 (C)
PINES, A.: Tuberculous pleural effusion, 1120 (C)
PINES, N.: Hot-air sterilization, 476 (C)
— Common cold, 522 (C)
— Dynamometry and oscillometry, 1355 (C)
PIPER, R.: Foot Health Educational Bureau, 222 (C)
Piperazine and male fern in expulsion of tapeworms (L. G. Goodwin and O. D. Standen), 133 (O); 775 (C)
— in treatment of hookworm infection (L. G. Goodwin and O. D. Standen), 135 (O); 775 (C)
— salts, excretion in urine (E. W. Rogers), 136 (O)
— — in treatment of ascariasis (L. G. Goodwin and O. D. Standen), 131 (O); 775 (C), 944 (C)
PITNEY, W. R. *See* STOKES, J. B., 322, 1302
Pituitary: *Hypophysectomy* (Editor: O. H. Pearson), 987
Placebos available under National Health Service, 1478 (C)
Placenta, delivery, 713 (C), 1003 (C), 1123 (C), 1238 (C)
— — Brandt–Andrews technique (N. Kimbell), 203 (O); 583 (C), 1003 (C)
— — placentography in management, 216 (C), 831 (C)
— surgical induction of labour for suspected insufficiency (I. Cope and M. G. Pearson), 1211 (O); 1226 (L); 1413 (C), 1477 (C)
Placental extracts, use in dermatology, 1493
Plague, cases (vital statistics), 321
PLANAT, P. *See* SIDI, E., 268
"Plaquenil," 1476
Plastic surgery. *See* Surgery, plastic
PLATT, Sir Harry, baronetcy conferred on, 35 (A); 97
PLATT, R., re-elected President, Royal College of Physicians of London, 883
PLAUT, Gertrude, BOOTH, P. B., GILES, Carolyn M., and MOURANT, A. E.: New example of the Rh antibody, anti-C^x, 1215 (O)
PLAYFAIR, A. S.: "The unknown seed," 643 (C)
Pleural effusion, tuberculous, primary, aspiration in treatment (S. E. Large and R. K. Levick), 1512 (O)
PLEYDELL, M. J.: Anencephalus, 886 (C)
Plutonium poisoning, 287 (P)
Pneumococci, isolation from respiratory tract, 1202
Pneumoconiosis: *Digest of Pneumoconiosis Statistics*, 688
— without occupational exposure, 55
Pneumonia, atypical, primary, and high sedimentation rates (H.-J. B. Galbraith and K. W. Jones), 1144 (O)
— graphs (vital statistics), 52, 113, 169, 231, 290, 350, 409, 471, 530, 594, 656, 721, 780, 898, 1012, 1130, 1250, 1428
Pneumothorax, spontaneous, 1347 (A)
POCHIN, E. E.: Review of *Clinical Use of Radioisotopes: A Manual of Technique*, edited by T. Fields and L. Seed, 446
Poisoning. *See* Toxicology
Polar Medals awarded, 1311
Police Surgeons, Association of, seventh annual conference, 1351

POLIOMYELITIS:
Acute poliomyelitis, graphs (vital statistics), 169, 530, 655, 780, 898, 1012, 1131, 1250, 1362, 1428, 1490
After polio vaccination, 1249 (P)
Control by killed-virus vaccine, 1232
Epidemic outbreak of vomiting associated with meningism and exanthem; clinical and epidemiological observations (I. Ash), 316 (O); 330 (L)
European Association Against Poliomyelitis, 1252
Hazards from sewage, 348 (P)
Immunity, maintenance, 1227 (L)
In West Africa, 42 (C)
Infection from Salk vaccine, damages against Cutter Laboratories (medico-legal note), 349
Management of respiratory paralysis using "mechanical cough" respirator (J. A. Forbes), 798 (O); 1119 (C), 1545 (C)
Medway outbreak, 1072 (P)
Paralytic, in infants; incidence, 1191
— statistics, 470 (P), 1308 (P)
Susceptibility of doctors and lawyers, 1067 (C), 1299 (C), 1479 (C)

POLIOMYELITIS (*continued*):
Vaccination, 51 (P)
— earliest age for, 1538
— of close contacts, 1077, 1314
— payment for, 896 (P)
— reaction to British vaccine, 1299 (C), 1479 (C)
— registration date, 1071
— — figures, 1184 (P)
— Rh sensitization following, 660
— technique and results, 901
Vaccine, antigenic response, 153 (A)
— British; antibody responses of children with naturally occurring antibody (Kate Russell), 622 (O)
— — production, 1185 (P)
— effect of using British and American vaccines, 1253
— further investigations of antigenic activity of British vaccine; reports to Medical Research Council, 1206
— injections with British and imported products, 592 (P)
— Medical Research Council statement on current position, April 29, 1958, 1117; 1114 (A); 1129 (P)
— minimum requirements, 1491
— monkeys for production and testing, 1168 (A); 1480 (C)
— response to, 783
— Salk vaccine from Canada, 348 (P)
— supplies, 529 (P), 896 (P), 1010 (P), 1071 (P), 1114 (A), 1128 (P), 1184 (P), 1487 (P)
— supply and testing, 1053 (L); 1235 (C), 1480 (C)
— U.S. manufacturers indicted under Antitrust Act (medico-legal note), 1248

POLLOCK, G. A.: Calcinosis universalis, 1340
Polyandry and sterility, 1555
Polybactrin, application in surgical practice, using aerosol technique (R. M. Gibson), 1326 (O)
Polycythaemia vera, value of radioactive phosphorus treatment, 901
Polymyxin in prophylaxis of surgical sepsis, 1326
Polyvinyl feeding-tube (J. J. Kempton and Jean M. Murray), 639
POMERANCE, A. *See* EVANS, J. H., 1217
POND, D. A. *See* LAURENCE, D. R., 700
POPERT, A. J., and DAVIS, P. S.: Ulcerative colitis, 158 (C)
Popliteal vein, thrombosis, and gravitational ulcer (J. A. Williams), 1284 (O)
Population: *The Human Sum* (Editor: C. H. Rolph), 386
Porphyria, classification, 640 (C), 1065 (C)
— South African screening experiment (G. Dean and H. D. Barnes), 298 (O)
PORTER, R. R.: Antibodies, 1537
PORTER, R. R. M.: Treatment of chilblains, 521 (C)
POSNER, E. *See* CROSS, K. W., 862
POSNER, R. J. *See* CROSS, K. W., 862
Postgraduate Medical School of London: E. G. L. Bywaters appointed to chair of rheumatology, 35 (A)
Postmaturity, 343 (C)
Potassium depletion, chronic, due to purgation with cascara (B. J. Houghton and M. A. Pears), 1328 (O)
Potatoes as a Food, 1395
POTELIAKHOFF, A.: New heel pad for prevention of ischaemic ulcers, 278
Potter syndrome of renal agenesis (R. G. Welch), 1102 (O)
POWELL, M. E. A. *See* CUTFORTH, R. H., 205
POWER, J. G. P.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 832 (C)
POYNTER, F. N. L.: A Cambridge quatercentenary, Gonville and Caius College (Nova et Vetera), 703
— Centenary of the Darwin–Wallace paper on natural selection (Nova et Vetera), 1538; 1527 (L)
PRATT, J. G. *See* RHINE, J. B., 1223
Prednisolone compared with cortisone in treatment of children with chronic asthma (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and M. C. S. Kennedy), 243 (O)
— in treatment of asthma, 1166 (L); 1299 (C)
— ointment, in treatment of skin conditions, 1481 (C)
— side-effects, 1233
Prednisone in treatment of asthma, 1166 (L); 1299 (C); 1494
— in treatment of temporal arteritis, 1366
— side-effects, 1233

PREGNANCY:
Aldosterone excretion, 221 (C)
Anaemia, maternal, and foetal anoxia, 784
And the skin, 939 (A)
Early Rh assessment, 901
Ectopic; case of primary ovarian pregnancy (Jane M. Fullerton and Margaret Salmond), 932
— full-term, 1123 (C)
Education for childbirth, 697 (A)
Ergot poisoning causing death (M. G. Bridger and K. S. Rodan), 28
Greasy hair in, 354
Lupus erythematosus in, cortisone therapy, 476
Mental illness and childbirth, 992 (A); 1237 (C)
Mitral stenosis in, treatment by valvotomy (J. B. Das and J. T. Chesterman), 142 (O); 403 (C)
Otosclerosis and, 1077
Period of gestation (medico-legal note), 1488
Postmaturity, 343 (C)
Toxaemia, film, 1327
— relation to weight, 342 (C)
"Preludin," dangers of, 1355 (C)
Prematurity. *See* Infants, premature
Preparations and appliances. *See* Appliances, new; Drugs, to-day's drugs
Pressor agents, use in shock in myocardial infarction (O. Garai and K. S. Smith), 247 (O); 829 (C)
PRICE, I. N. O.: Review of *Non-venereal Syphilis: A Sociological and Medical Study of Bejel*, by E. L. Hudson, 1341, (correction, 1432)
PRICE, T. M. L., and ALLOTT, E. N.: Stiff-man syndrome; preliminary report of case, 682 (O); 1004 (C)
PRIDHAM, J. A.: Review of *First Decade Report of the World Medical Association, 1947–1957*, 1525
PRIDHAM, L.: *Purbeck Marble*, 1165
"Primodos oral," 1352
"Primolut N," 1297
PRIMROSE, J.: Chain-store glasses, 943 (C)
Princess Louise Hospital for Children, future of, 1487 (P)
PRITCHARD, D. E. P.: Polio vaccination, 1235 (C)
Probation of Offenders Act, 1907; fiftieth anniversary, special number of *British Journal of Delinquency*, 198
Proctology: *Clinical Proctology*, 2nd ed. (J. P. Nesselrod), 1526
— *Essentials of Clinical Proctology*, 3rd ed. (M. G. Spiesman and L. Malow), 1526
— *Proctology* (H. E. Bacon, S. T. Ross, and P. M. Recio), 206
PROCTOR, D. F.: *Anesthesia and Otolaryngology*, 817
Propaganda, medical, side-effects, 517 (C)
β-Propiolactone as tissue sterilizing agent, with special reference to arterial grafts, 734
Prostatitis and ankylosing spondylitis (R. M. Mason, R. S. Murray, J. K. Oates, and A. C. Young), 748 (O)
Proteinuria, bedside test, 399 (C)
— laboratory trial of paper strip test (S. C. Frazer), 981 (O)
— new simple colorimetric test (D. N. Baron and Freda Newman), 980 (O)
PROUT, T. E. *See* WEAVER, J. A., 425
PRYER, D. L.: Intra-arterial thiopentone, 1123 (C)
Psoriasis, pustular, treatment, 1494

PSYCHIATRY:
Child Psychiatry, 3rd ed. (L. Kanner), 1288
Deprivation of parents during childhood; frequency in some contemporary young Service men (I. Oswald), 1515 (O)
Domiciliary; experiments at Worthing, 406 (P)
Dynamics of Anxiety and Hysteria: An Experimental Application of Modern Learning Theory to Psychiatry (H. J. Eysenck), 385
Foundations' Fund for Research in Psychiatry, 899
Hypoglycaemia and the mind, 150 (L); 279 (C), 341 (C), 643 (C)
Psychiatric services in Birmingham, 213
Psychobiology: A Science of Man (A. Meyer), 565
Research, 288 (P)
Training of psychiatrists, 654 (P)

Psychoanalysis: *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*, Vol. XI (Editors: Ruth S. Eissler, Anna Freud, H. Hartmann, and E. Kris), 692
— *The Sexual Criminal—A Psychoanalytical Study*, 2nd ed. (J. P. de River), 565
Psychokinesis: *Parapsychology: Frontier Science of the Mind. A Survey of the Field, the Methods, and the Facts of E.S.P. and P.K. Research* (J. B. Rhine and J. G. Pratt), 1223
Psychology: *Humanistic Psychology* (J. Cohen), 1465
— *Imagination and Thinking: A Psychological Analysis* (P. McKellar), 29
— *Psychology of Sex Offenders* (A. Ellis, R. Brancale, and Ruth Doorbar), 565
Psychopathic personality, 219 (C), 402 (C), 710 (C), 1003 (C)
Psychoses: Therapeutic trial of azacyclonol (S. Gray and A. D. Forrest), 374 (O); 891 (C), 1123 (C), 1356 (C)
Psychotherapy: I.Q. and response to group psychotherapy, 1483 (C)
— *Short History of Psychotherapy in Theory and Practice* (N. Walker), 89; 398 (C), 522 (C)
Puberty (A. L. Banks), 193 (O)
— precocious; report of two cases (Josephine Davidson), 1219 (O)
— problems of (D. Hubble), 191 (O); 397 (C), 580 (C), 647 (C), 710 (C), 774 (C), 1004 (C), 1064 (C), 1239 (C)
Public health: *Health and Hygiene* (A. L. Banks and J. A. Hislop), 446
— — London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, *Report on the Work of the School for the Year 1956–1957*, 451 (A)
— — *Preventive Medicine and Public Health: An Introduction for Students and Practitioners*, 3rd ed. (F. Grundy), 445
— — *Public Health Inspector's Handbook*, 9th ed. (H. H. Clay), 760
Public Health Laboratory Service: Report on deaths from Asian influenza in 1957, based on records from hospital and public health laboratories, 915 (O)
Public Health Service; Medical officers of health conference, 1118
— — — — — remuneration claims refused, 1348 (A)
PUECH, P. *See* LATOUR, H., 693
Puerperium: Perineal toilet, 103 (C)
— psychoses, relation to anaemia in pregnancy, 1493
PULLINGER, B. D.: Mammary tumours associated with cholesterol deposits, 997
Pulseless disease, 1228 (A); 1418 (C)
"Pulvogen," 1413
PURCHASE, W. B., knighthood conferred on, 35 (A); 97
Purchase tax on drugs and medicines, 1307 (P)
Purgatives: Chronic potassium depletion due to (B. J. Houghton and M. A. Pears), 1328 (O)
Purine antagonists in treatment of leukaemia, 5
Purpura, thrombocytopenic, haemolytic anaemia following (J. N. Harris-Jones, D. M. McLellan, and G. Owen), 624 (O)
PURSER, D. W. *See* SHARP, J., 98
PYDDOKE, Silvia W.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 769 (C)
Pyloric stenosis, congenital, inheritance of, 117; 294 (C)
PYPER, J. B.: Case of Paget's disease of patella, 267

Q

Queen's University, Belfast. *See* Universities, Belfast
QUINCE, P.: *At Doctor Mac's: A Documentary Entertainment*, 1109
QURESHI, M. S.: *Current Medicine 1957*, 1109

R

RADIATION: *see also* Strontium
Childhood malignancies; previous exposure of mother and child; survey (Alice Stewart Josefine Webb, and D. Hewitt), 1495 (O)
Chronic gamma irradiation; effects on peripheral blood and haemopoietic system of female guinea-pigs (P. W. Edmondson), 363 (O); 391 (A); 640 (C)
Committee to advise on training in radiological protection, 1252
Course on nuclear protection, 53
Delayed effects, 451 (A)
Effect of Radiation on Human Heredity: Report of a Study Group Convened by W.H.O. Together with Papers Presented by Various Members of the Group, 1288
Hazards from nuclear bombs in crashed aircraft, 208 (L); 347 (P)
— of antenatal radiography, 1130 (P)
— of chest radiography, 343 (C)
— of diagnostic radiology, 1487 (P)
International Congress of Radiation Research, 233
Licensing of nuclear reactors, 406 (P)
Nuclear bomb dropped accidentally, 722
— U.N. inquiry, 1487 (P)
Poisoning, antidote, 470 (P)
Radioactive effluents, 950 (P)
— fall-out, 287 (P), 347 (P)
Radioactivity of fluorescent clothes, 340 (C)
— of tobacco, research on, 654 (P)
— short-term rise, 1011 (P)
Report of the Committee appointed to Examine the Organization for Control of Health and Safety in the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 151
Shoe-fitting fluoroscopes, 406 (P); 1404 (A)
Thyroid cancer after *x*-irradiation of thymus in infancy, 1469 (A)
Windscale accident and London atmosphere, 407 (P)

Radiography. *See* Radiology
Radioisotopes: *Clinical Use of Radioisotopes: A Manual of Technique* (Editors: T. Fields and L. Seed), 446

RADIOLOGY:
Antenatal radiography, hazards, 1130 (P)
L'Arthrographie Opaque du Genou: Contribution au Diagnostic des Dérangements Internes du Genou (P. Ficat), 816
Cholecystogram in diagnosis (J. D. Rose), 360 (O); 769 (C), 888 (C), 1063 (C), 1122 (C)
Diagnosis of breast carcinoma, 1531
Diagnostic, pre- and post-natal; survey of childhood malignancies (Alice Stewart, Josefine Webb, and D. Hewitt), 1495 (O)
Faculty of Radiologists annual dinner, 1491
Mass radiography, Edinburgh campaign, 595, 841
— — static and mobile units, 827 (C), 1001 (C)
— — study of records, 719 (P)
Photofluorography, third international congress, 292
Positioning in Radiography, 7th ed. (K. C. Clark), 268
Pulmonary tuberculosis in radiologist; hazards of continued work, 117
Radiological investigation in cases of cerebrovascular disease (J. W. D. Bull), 795 (O); 1355 (C)
Radiologists, life expectation, 1112 (A)
Roentgen Diagnosis of Abdominal Tumors in Childhood (C. M. Nice, A. R. Margulis, and L. G. Rigler), 1048
Safer diagnostic radiology, 1289 (L)
Selektive Lungenangiographie in der präoperativen Diagnostik und in der inneren Klinik (W. Bolt, W. Forssmann, and H. Rink), 1342

Radiotherapy: *Manual of Radiation Therapy* (K. W. Stenstrom), 1109
RADNER, S.: Blood pressure recording, 1231
Railway track pollution, 837 (P)
RAINS, A. J. H.: Grease-gun injury to the hand; value of early treatment, 625 (O); 1002 (C)
RAKE, Geoffrey William, obituary of, 1069
RALSTON, B. L. *See* AJMONE-MARSAN, C., 693
RAMSEY, N. W. *See* TROENSEGAARD-HANSEN, E., 1006
RAND, M. J. *See* BURN, J. H., 137, 903
RANDLE, P. J. *See* MANCHESTER, K. L., 1028
RANK, B. K., appointed Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth travelling professor, 171
RANKINE, D.: Chain-store glasses, 1066 (C)
RAO, V. N. *See* PATEL, T. B., 919
RASKIN, H. F. *See* PALMER, W. L., 1232
Rauwolfia, effects on anaesthetics, 1433
READ, A. E., HASLAM, R. M., LAIDLAW, J., and SHERLOCK, Sheila: Chlorothiazide in control of ascites in hepatic cirrhosis, 963 (O); 990 (A)
READ, G. Dick. *See* DICK-READ, G.
RECIO, P. M. *See* BACON, H. E., 206
Rectum: *Clinical Proctology*, 2nd ed. (J. P. Nesselrod), 1526
— drugs absorbed from, 1078; 1254 (C)
— *Essentials of Clinical Proctology*, 3rd ed. (M. G. Spiesman and L. Malow), 1526
REDMILL, J. D.: The stiff-man syndrome, 1004 (C)
REES, J. O. M., WHITAKER, A. J., and BELAM, F. A.: Guildford Cathedral, 1419 (C)
Refugees from Palestine, 1391
Registrar-General's Decennial Supplement, England and Wales, 1951, Area Mortality, 884; 883 (A)
— *Decennial Supplement. England and Wales, 1951, Occupational Mortality*, Part 2, 637; 632 (L)
— *Statistical Review for 1952–3*: supplement on mental patients, 1210
Registrars, senior, 592 (P), 654 (P)
— — statement on, 897 (P), 993 (A), 1009 (P)
Rehabilitation services in the U.S.A., 1473
REID, D. D. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 119
REID, D. R. K.: Lymphadenoid goitre, 889 (C)
REID, H. A.: Indications for hypotensive drugs, 891 (C)
— BOWLER, D. P., and SCOTT, L. T.: Tetanus, 772 (C)
REID, J.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 708 (C)
REID, L. W.: Daily "drinamyl," 1192 (C)
REINDELL, H. *See* WURM, K., 1398
— and KLEPZIG, H.: *Die Neuzeitlichen Brustwand- und Extremitäten-Ableitungen in der Praxis*, 3rd ed., 1465
REISS, E. *See* ARTZ, C. P., 89
REISS, H. E.: Foetal asphyxia associated with umbilical cord around the neck, 1394 (O)
Reiter's syndrome, course (G. W. Csonka), 1088 (O)
— — relation to ankylosing spondylitis, 748
RENFREW, S.: A radial neuropathy, 1000 (C)
RENOUF, L. D.: Problems of puberty, 1004 (C)
RENTOUL, E. *See* GLAISTER, J., 206
Reproduction: *The Reproductive Development of the Female: With Especial Reference to the Period of Adolescent Sterility. A Study in the Comparative Physiology of the Infecundity of the Adolescent Organism* (M. F. A. Montagu), 817
Research: Colonial grants, 171
Research, medical, in Scotland, new members of Advisory Committee, 1189
— — *see also* Medical Research Council
— Rockefeller Foundation grants for virus research, 576
— scientific; committee of inquiry appointed, 1364
— *Scientific Research in British Universities, 1956–57*, 1399
— workers, and pre-registration year, 222 (C), 340 (C), 773 (C), 1005 (C)
Reserpine, dispersal of noradrenaline in artery walls by (J. H. Burns and M. J. Rand), 903 (O)
— in therapeutic dosage, effect on excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (A. Todrick, M. Dick, and A. C. Tait), 496 (O)
— in thyrotoxicosis, 450 (A); 1181 (C)

RESPIRATION:
Alveolar carbon dioxide analyser (L. R. C. Haward), 394
Artificial, 1291 (L)
— dangers of, 217 (C)
Failure, terminal, renal insufficiency in (D. A. K. Black and S. W. Stanbury), 872 (O)
Function tests, 1365
Inadequacy after thoracic surgery in tuberculous patients (A. H. B. Masson and J. D. Robertson), 1516 (O)
Management of respiratory paralysis using "mechanical cough" respirator (J. A. Forbes), 798 (O); 1119 (C), 1545 (C)
Pulmonary lesions in newborn infants, 211 (A)
The Respiratory Muscles and the Mechanics of Breathing (E. J. M. Campbell), 386

Respirator, artificial; mirror-reading device for, 1475
— management of respiratory paralysis using "mechanical cough" respirator (J. A. Forbes), 798 (O); 1119 (C), 1545 (C)
— mechanical; Stephenson Minuteman Resuscitator, 42 (C), 215 (C), 401 (C), 521 (C)

RESPIRATORY TRACT:
Bacterial flora of upper respiratory tract in Paddington families, 1952–4 (P. L. Masters, W. Brumfitt, R. L. Mendez, and M. Likar), 1200 (O)

RESPIRATORY TRACT (*continued*):
Disease, acute, in babies, 410 (vital statistics); 511 (A)
— coincidental sinusitis, treatment, 645 (C)
— reports from general practitioners (vital statistics), 110, 95 (A)
— value of bronchoscopy in clinical practice; review of 1,109 examinations (A. R. Somner and others), 1079 (O); 1239 (C), 1353 (C)
Infection, acute, in children; streptotherapy (M. C Joseph), 487 (O)
— family studies (F. S. W. Brimblecombe and others), 119 (O); 279 (C)

Resuscitation equipment, 1078
— Stephenson Minuteman Resuscitator, 42 (C), 215 (C), 401 (C), 521 (C)
RETIEF, F. P. *See* DENBOROUGH, M. A., 1213
Retinal haemorrhage and macular degeneration, 1314
REYNOLDS, R. P. *See* CANTOR, M. O., 934
REYNOLDS, W. F. *See* SHORT, C. L., 1048
Rh antibody anti-C*; new example (Gertrude Plaut, P. B. Booth, Carolyn M. Giles, and A. E. Mourant), 1215 (O)
— — estimation in pregnancy, 843; 1254 (C)
— assessment, early, in pregnancy, 901
Rheumatic fever, prophylaxis, 30 (L); 339 (C)
— — treatment with phenylbutazone, 99

RHEUMATISM:
Acute, notification of, 171
Arthritis and Rheumatism, 1013
Cortisone Therapy: Mainly Applied to the Rheumatic Diseases (J. H. Glyn), 693
Empire Rheumatism Council, annual meeting, 1189
Joint meeting of British and Dutch rheumatologists, 1173
Klinische Rheumatologie: Pathogenese, Symptomatologie, Diagnostik und Therapie der Rheumaerkrankungen (W. Moll), 987
Rheumatic Diseases. Rheumatism and Arthritis (H. G. Brugsch), 327
Rheumatology as whole-time specialty, 776 (C), 1006 (C), 1124 (C), 1182 (C), 1303 (C), 1482 (C)
Tuberculous, case (P. Mestitz), 383; 774 (C)

Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
RHINE, J. B., and PRATT, J. G.: *Parapsychology: Frontier Science of the Mind. A Survey of the Field, the Methods, and the Facts of E.S.P. and P.K. Research*, 1223
RHOADS, J. E. *See* ALLEN, J. G., 1049
RHODES, A. J. *See* BEALE, A. J., 302
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Federation of, medical school, 277
RICHARDSON, J. S.: Preleukaemic state, 1233
RICHES, E. W., knighthood conferred on, 1471, 1474
RICHES, H. R. C.: Ulceration after B.C.G., 1481 (C)
RICHMOND, D. A.: Carpal tunnel syndrome, 773 (C)
RICHTER, D.: Review of *Cerebral Lipidoses: A Symposium*, edited by J. N. Cumings, 760
RICKHAM, P. P. *See* FORSHALL, Isabella, 1414
RIDDLE, Margaret, GARDNER, Frances, BESWICK, Isobel, and FILSHIE, I.: Nephrotic syndrome complicating mercurial diuretic therapy, 1274 (O), 1413 (C), 1544 (C)
RIDGE, Robert Leslie, obituary of, 948
RIDLEY, M. *See* HARE, R., 69
RIGLER, L. G. *See* NICE, C. M., 1048
RILEY, G. *See* CUNINGHAM, J. A. K., 828
RIMINGTON, C.: Porphyria, 640 (C)
— Some aspects of haemoglobin biosynthesis and their importance to medicine, 1017 (O)
RINK, H. *See* BOLT, W., 1342
RIPPON, Joan E. *See* SHOOTER, R. A., 607
RITCHIE, J. M.: Prevention of colds with autogenous vaccines and local antibiotics, 214
RIVERS, J. S. *See* CULLINAN, E. R., 1315
RIVLIN, S.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 399 (C)
— Post-operative position, 1181 (C)
Road accidents. *See* Accidents on the roads
ROANTREE, W. B.: Tattooing, 1545 (C)
ROB, C. G.: Review of *Plastic Arterial Grafts*, by W. S. Edwards, 327
— and SMITH, R. (Editors): *Operative Surgery*, Vol. 4, Parts VI–XIII, 1287
ROBBIE, D. S. *See* SCURR, C. F., 922
ROBERTS, A. P.: Incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch–Sulzberger), 1106
ROBERTS, G. F.: *Comparative Aspects of Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn*, 1287
ROBERTS, J. A. F., elected president of Royal Anthropological Institute, 233
ROBERTS, K. D.: Oesophageal atresia, 1414 (C)
ROBERTS, L.: Review of *Preventive Medicine and Public Health: An Introduction for Students and Practitioners*, 3rd ed., by F. Grundy, 445
ROBERTSON, A. R.: First tuberculosis dispensary, 519 (C)
ROBERTSON, H. D., and JENNINGS, A. M. C.: Resuscitation, 215 (C)
ROBERTSON, J. D. *See* MASSON, A. H. B., 1516
ROBERTSON, R. P.: Epistaxis, 1123 (C)
ROBINSON, Gerald Charles Frederick, obituary of, 1126, (correction, 1192)
ROBINSON, H. J.: Chest radiography and press publicity, 343 (C)
ROBSON, W., appointed professor of biochemistry, University of London, 473
Rockefeller Foundation grants, 576, 1132
RODEN, A. T.: The common cold, 214
Rodenticides, bacterial, 1185 (P)
RODRIGUEZ, J. A.: *Atlas of Cardiac Surgery*, 1109

ROE, F. J. C., and SALAMAN, M. H.: Sterilization of arterial grafts, 942 (C)
ROE, J. A.: Psychopathic personality, 1003 (C)
ROELS-BROADHURST, Dorothy M., and DEMAEYER, E. M.: Treatment of helminth infections, 944 (C)
ROGERS, E. W.: Excretion of piperazine salts in urine, 136 (O)
ROGERS, Lambert: Obscure abdominal pain, 892 (C)
ROGERS, Sir Leonard, 90th birthday, 171
ROITT, I. M., and DONIACH, Deborah: Hashimoto's thyroiditis, 1538
"Roliclon." *See* Amisometradine
ROLPH, C. H. (Editor): *The Human Sum*, 386
"Romilar" syrup and tablets, 1119
ROOSEBOOM, Maria: *Microscopium*, 817
ROSE, F. C. *See* JEPSON, E. M., 1025
ROSE, G. A. *See* KEEN, H., 1508
ROSE, J. D.: The cholecystogram and the clinician, 360 (O); 769 (C), 888 (C), 1063 (C)
— Serial cholecystography, 1122 (C)
ROSE, L.: Abuse of E.C.T., 102 (C)
ROSS, A. D.: Control of trypanosomiasis in Nigeria, 1295
ROSS, A. M.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 578 (C)
ROSS, J. D., HORNE, N. W., GRANT, I. W. B., and CROFTON, J. W.: Hospital treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; a follow-up of patients admitted to Edinburgh hospitals in 1953, 237 (O)
ROSS, K. A., MAYER, J. H., and SHEPHERD, Margaret M.: Osteoarthritis of knee; treatment by local injection of salicylate compounds, 1040 (O); 1178 (C)
ROSS, S. T. *See* BACON, H. E., 206
ROSTEN, B. M. D.: Common cold; fact or fancy?, 776 (C)
ROTHSCHILD, Lord: The human spermatozoon, 301 (O)
Rovsing's sign (H. Yasui), 1163
ROWLAND, H. A. K.: The influenza epidemic in Abadan, 422 (O); 447 (L)
ROWLANDS, Samuel Pryce, tribute to, 167
ROWLING, J. T.: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 520 (C)
Royal Air Force. *See* Armed Forces
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Armed Forces

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
Council elections, 1363
Diplomas awarded, 289, 1427
Members elected, 291
William Meredith Fletcher Shaw Memorial Lecture, 1554

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:
Biennial dinner, 351
Jessie Macgregor Prize, 1553
Members elected, 411, 1252
William Cullen Prize, 1553

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:
Abraham Colles Lecture, 473
Licenciates admitted, 289, 1309
Members admitted, 840, 1491

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Bertram Louis Abrahams Lecture, 1554
Diplomas granted, 230, 655, 1309
Elections, 655
F. E. Williams Lecture, 1554
Fellows elected, 1075
Frederick Price Lecture, 355
Further Report of the Rheumatic Fever Committee, 30 (L); 339 (C)
Goulstonian Lectures, 54
Langdon-Brown Lecture, 1
Licences conferred, 230, 655, 1309
Members elected, 351, 1075
Milroy Lectures, 233
Oliver-Sharpey Lectures, 595
Postgraduate conference, 1055 (A)
R. Platt re-elected President, 883
Representatives appointed, 1309
Watson Smith Lecture, 54, 1135

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
Fellows admitted, 1189

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Appointments, 171
Begley Prize, 230, 289
British Oxygen Company's endowment of chair of anaesthesia, 766 (A); 781
Council, co-options, 1553
Diplomas granted, 230, 655, 840, 1309, 1427
— ceremonial presentation, 1553
Faculty of Anaesthetists, Diplomas of Fellowship, 840
R. P. Harbord elected to board, 723
Faculty of Dental Surgery: Colyer Medal conferred on Lord Nuffield, 53
Faculty of Radiologists annual dinner, 1491
Fellows elected, 840, 1309
W. Gissane appointed Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth travelling professor, 781
Hallet Prize, 840
Handcock prizes, 840
Honorary fellowships, 411, 781, 1189, 1553
Joseph Clover Lecture, 531
R. B. Kerr, appointed Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth travelling professor, 1013
Lister festival dinner, 899
— Oration, 531
Museum, 1540

Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration; Ministry of Health and Treasury evidence, 988 (L)
Royal Commission on the Law relating to Mental Illness and Mental Deficiency; administrative action, 287 (P); implications of recommendations, 528 (P)
Royal Dental Hospital and School, history (Nova et Vetera), 1351; new extension opened, 1363

ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:
Gift for new lecture hall, 657
Walker Lecture, 535

Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, 283 (C)
Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, Harben medal, 657; Smith award, 657
Royal Microscopical Society, J. Bunyan elected president, 291

ROYAL SOCIETY:
Conversazione, 1229 (A)
Croonian Lecture, 900, 1189
Fellows elected, 766, 1311
Foreign member elected, 1132
Leeuwenhoek Lecture, 900
Vice-presidents appointed, 115

Royal Society of Arts: Swiney Prize for medical jurisprudence, 473
Royal Society of Edinburgh: Fellows elected, 657

ROYAL SOCIETY OF HEALTH:
Annual congress, new features, 1461
Eastbourne congress, 1118
Fellows, 53, 899
Lord Cohen of Birkenhead elected president, 1311
Membership, 28
F. E. Tylecote elected fellow, 899

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
Section of Comparative Medicine: Control and treatment of helminthiasis, 638
Section of General Practice, 214
Section of the History of Medicine: Sidelights on the History of Medicine (Editor: Sir Zachary Cope), 636 (A)
Sections of Neurology and Experimental Medicine and Therapeutics: Discussion on tetanus, 1350
Section of Surgery: Discussion on small-bowel obstruction, 393

Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 99
Rubella Children Parents Group, 723
RUBEN, L. A.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 578 (C)
Rumania: Index of medical and scientific papers, 1516
RUSHMER, C. A.: Breast-feeding, 771 (C)
RUSK, H.: Horder Memorial Lecture, 1473
RUSSELL, Sir Alexander James Hutchison, obituary of, 834
RUSSELL, B.: Itching due to stress, 1174
RUSSELL, C. S.: Surfeit of medical papers, 216 (C)
— Vesico-vaginal fistula, 1235 (C)
RUSSELL, Harold George Bedford, obituary of, 107
RUSSELL, J. K., appointed to chair of midwifery and gynaecology, University of Durham, 1491
RUSSELL, Kate: Antibody responses to British poliomyelitis vaccine of children with naturally occurring antibody, 622 (O)
Russia. *See* U.S.S.R.
RUTHERFORD, G. T.: Accidents from gas fires, 1182 (C)
RUTHERFORD, Raphael Perlée James, obituary of, 714
RUTKAI, P. *See* KORANYI, G., 564
RYLAND, N.: Abuse of legal aid, 1240 (C)
RYLE, J. C.: Immunization confusion, 158 (C)

S

SADONO. *See* LIE-INJO LUAN ENG, 1461
SAGE, R. H., and TUDOR, R. W.: Treatment of fat embolism with heparin, 1160 (O); 1353 (C)
SAHIB, Khan, obituary of, 1184
St. Andrews University. *See* Universities, St. Andrews
St. George's Hospital, 1186 (P)
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of; appointments and promotions, 393; Knights invested, 1311
St. Thomas's Hospital, rebuilding plans, 115
SALAMAN, M. H. *See* ROE, F. J. C., 942
Salicylate compounds, local injection in treatment of osteoarthritis of knee (K. A. Ross, J. H. Mayer, and Margaret M. Shepherd), 1040 (O); 1178 (C)
— poisoning, acute, 118
— — acute renal failure in (E. J. M. Campbell and R. E. Maclaurin), 503 (O)
— some effects on muscle metabolism (K. L. Manchester, P. J. Randle, and G. H. Smith), 1028 (O)
SALK, J. E.: Will poliomyelitis be controlled by killed-virus vaccine?, 1232
SALMON, L. F. W.: Respiratory infections in the family, 279 (C)
SALMOND, Margaret. *See* FULLERTON, Jane M., 932
Salmonella infections, association with sickle-cell anaemia, 279 (C), 890 (C)
— — dangers of imported egg, 570 (A); 828 (C)
SALT, R. H.: Anaesthetic hazard, 707 (C)
Salt retention and uraemia in brain injury (R. J. S. Metz and W. Cooper), 435 (O); 1236 (C)
"Saluric." *See* Chlorothiazide
SAMES, C. P.: Achalasia of the cardia, 892 (C)
SANDERSON, C. J.: School medical inspections, 706 (C)
SANDERSON, Dorothy. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 119
SANDLER, G., and PARISH, P. A.: Treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis with oral phenoxymethylpenicillin, 377 (O)
Sanitation of international airports, 781
"Santophen." *See* Pentachlorophenol
Sarcoidosis, circulating antibodies in (R. Greenwood, H. Smellie, Mollie Barr, and A. C. Cunliffe), 1388 (O); 1403 (A)
— *Der Lungenhoeck im Röntgenbild* (K. Wurm, H. Reindell, and L. Heilmeyer), 1398
SARGANT, W.: "The Hurt Mind," 517 (C)
SARNOFF, S.: Development of pulmonary oedema, 999
SAUNDERS, Joan, and NAPIER, Marjorie: *Spastics in Cheyne Walk*, 1049
SAUNDERS, L., and FLEMING, R.: *Mathematics and Statistics for Use in Pharmacy, Biology, and Chemistry*, 1399
SAVAGE, O.: Hormone therapy and rheumatoid arthritis, 1001 (C)
— Measurement in clinical trials, 1056
SAVILL, Agnes: Recurring cystitis in women, 42 (C)
SBARIGIA, G.: Aphthous ulceration of mouth, 101 (C)
Scabies, increased incidence, 338 (C), 459 (C), 579 (C)
SCADDING, J. G.: Ethics of clinical trials, 1056
— review of *Advances in Tuberculosis Research*. Vol. VIII. *B.C.G.: A Discussion of its Use and Application*, edited by H. Birkhauser and H. Bloch, 1049
— review of *Chronic Bronchitis, Emphysema and Cor Pulmonale*, by C. H. Stuart-Harris and T. Hanley, 986
— review of *Recent Trends in Chronic Bronchitis*, edited by N. C. Oswald, 968
— review of *Techniques et Thérapeutiques en Pneumologie*. New series, I and 2 (Editors: P. Bourgeois and J. Turiaf), 1165
SCARFF, R. W. *See* GUTHRIE, W. K. C., 403
Scarlet fever, disinfection after, 1253
— — graphs (vital statistics), 170, 231, 290, 409, 656, 839, 951, 1074, 1188, 1361
Scarlet red dressing, 580 (C)
SCHADE, R. O. K.: Exfoliative cytology of gastric carcinoma, 743 (O)
SCHAMROTH, L.: *An Introduction to Electrocardiography*, 508
— *See* COHEN, S., 1391
SCHELLEN, A. M. C. M.: *Artificial Insemination in the Human*, 326
"Scheriproct," ointment, 1541
SCHILLING, R. S. F.: Review of *The Practice of Industrial Medicine*, 2nd ed., by T. A. Ll. Davies, 933
Schizophrenia, chronic; clinical trial of acepromazine maleate (Jessie F. Collard and R. Maggs), 1452 (O)
— treatment with carbutamide (I. Frost), 381 (O), (correction, 598)
SCHLEMMER, A.: Aphthous ulcers, 1239 (C)
SCHMEIDLER, G. A.: Post-influenza depression, 1006 (C)
SCHOLEFIELD, Harry, obituary of, 1069
School health service jubilee, 633 (L)
Schoolchildren, effectiveness of routine medical examination (J. A. H. Lee), 573; 706 (C), 942 (C), 1178 (C), 1299 (C)
SCHRÖDER, Edith. *See* FRANKE, H., 877
SCHRÖDER, J. *See* FRANKE, H., 877
SCHÜLLER, Arthur, obituary of, 525
Schultz-Dale test for detection of specific antigen in sera of patients with carcinoma (D. Burrows), 368 (O)
SCHUURMANS, R.: Aldosterone excretion in pregnancy, 221 (C)
— Hormones and liver disease, 829 (C)
Science: Publication of scientific news, 287 (P)
Scleroderma, aetiology, 784
— systemic, with portal hypertension (R. J. Calvert, B. Barling, M. Sopher, and M. Feiwel), 22 (O)
Sclerosis, disseminated, and overwork, 1432
— — association with swayback, 1366
— — Russian vaccine, 7 (O); 407 (P), 653 (P); 821 (L), 1129 (P)
— — survey, 351
— — urinals for patients, 1482 (C)
— — vaccine treatment with acute encephalomyelitis virus of man (G. W. A. Dick, Florence McKeown, and D. C. Wilson), 7 (O)

SCOTLAND:
Advisory Committee on Medical Research; appointments, 1189
Annual Report of the Registrar-General, 1956 (vital statistics), 52
Department of Health: *Organization of Laboratory Services*, 635 (A)
Population in 1957 (vital statistics), 720
— in third quarter 1957 (vital statistics), 114
Registrar-General's preliminary returns for 1957 (vital statistics), 1187
Report of the Department of Health for Scotland, 1957 (vital statistics), 897
Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, 722

Scotomata, transitory, recurrent, 843
SCOTT, G. I.: *Traquair's Clinical Perimetry*, 7th ed., 759
SCOTT, G. W. *See* WEAVER, J. A., 425
SCOTT, J. C.: Casualty clearing, 1477 (C)
SCOTT, Joseph Wilkie, obituary of, 586
SCOTT, L. T. *See* REID, H. A., 772
SCOTT, R. B.: Chemotherapy of malignant disease, 1 (O); 160 (C)
—*See* HAVARD, C. W. H., 304
SCOTT, S. N.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 832 (C)
SCOTT, T. L.: Tetanus immunization, 1176 (C)
SCOTT, T. S.: Benzidine a carcinogen, 1078
SCOWEN, E. F.: Oestrogens and breast cancer, 1235 (C)
— *See* ARCHER, H. E., 175
SCURR, C. F., and ROBBIE, D. S.: Trials of perphenazine in the prevention of post-operative vomiting, 922 (O)
Seat belts for the motorist, 41 (C), 584 (C)
SEDDON, H. J.: Knock-knee in children, 43 (C)
"Sedumax" tablets, 1176
SEED, L. *See* FIELDS, T., 446
SEGAL, L. J.: Informal admission of mental defectives, 459 (C)
SELLORS, T. H.: Review of *Atlas of Cardiac Surgery*, prepared by J. A. Rodriguez, 1109
SELYE, H.: Humoral production of cardiac infarcts, 599 (O)
SEMON, H. C. G., and WILSON, H. T. H.: *An Atlas of the Commoner Skin Diseases*, 5th ed., 759
SEMPLE, John Paterson, obituary of, 947, 1070
Senna, action of, 218 (C), 281 (C)
— colicky pains due to, 1313
Sepsis, post-operative, outbreak (E. J. K. Penikett, R. Knox, and J. Liddell), 812 (O)
Sera: Sensitization to horse sera, 414
Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in diseases of the liver and biliary tract (S. Madsen, N. U. Bang, and K. Iversen), 543 (O); 568 (L)
Services. *See* Armed Forces; Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service
SEWARD, C. W. *See* LOUDON, I. S. L., 39
SEWARD, E. H., and BRYCE-SMITH, R.: *Inhalation Analgesia in Childbirth*, 1525
Sex: Assessment of age, sex, and height from immature human bones (J. A. Imrie and G. M. Wyburn), 128 (O); 344 (C)
— determination by electrophoresis, 93 (A)
— — tumour cells, 1292 (A)
— education: *Peter and Caroline* (S. Hegeler), 817
Sexual abnormalities: Husband's feminine behaviour cruelty (medico-legal note), 1187
— intercourse: Carnal knowledge of mental defective; Crown appeal to Lords dismissed (medico-legal note), 651
— offenders, conditions of probation, 837 (P)
— — *Psychology of Sex Offenders* (A. Ellis, R. Brancale, and Ruth Doorbar), 565
— — *The Sexual Criminal—A Psychoanalytical Study*, 2nd ed. (J. P. de River), 565
SHANKS, S. C.: Review of *Positioning in Radiography*, 7th ed., by K. C. Clark, 268
SHARP, J., PURSER, D. W., and LAWRENCE, J. S.: Cervical spine in rheumatoid arthritis, 98
SHARPE, D. S., DUTTON, G., and MIRREY, J. R.: Effects of "nydrane" on epilepsy in mental defectives, 1044 (O)
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P.: Television syncope, 707 (C)
SHAW, F. H.: Side-effects of morphine, 1419 (C)
— *See* CHRISTIE, G., 675
— and GERSHON, S.: Bemegride and barbiturate overdosage, 1238 (C)
SHAW, M. T.: Problems of puberty, 774 (C)
Sheffield: Penicillin and chlortetracycline in treatment of bronchitis; report from the City General Hospital, 261 (O)
— new teaching hospital, 1251
— University. *See* Universities, Sheffield
SHELDON, J. H., honorary freeman of Wolverhampton, 531, 1075
SHEPHERD, H. R.: Dirty habits, 1236 (C)
SHEPHERD, Margaret M. *See* ROSS, K. A., 1040
SHEPHERD, P. A.: Intestinal moniliasis, 476 (C)
SHEPPARD, Melvill Digby, obituary of, 404, 527
SHERLOCK, Sheila. *See* READ, A. E., 963
SHERMAN, H. C., and LANFORD, Caroline S.: *Essentials of Nutrition*, 4th ed., 326
SHERRET, D.: Impact of new methods of treatment in a provincial mental hospital, 994
SHERWOOD, S. L.: Electroencephalography, 709 (C)
SHIRLAW, L. M.: Appendicectomy, 463 (C)
— Surfeit of medical papers, 647 (C)
SHOCK, N. W.: *Classified Bibliography of Gerontology and Geriatrics, Supplement*, 1224
Shock in myocardial infarction, use of pressor agents (O. Garai and K. S. Smith), 247 (O); 829 (C)
— irreversible, causes, 1536
— severe shock syndrome due to contaminated infusions (T. Gilat, M. Hertz, and G. Altmann) 1104 (O); 1298 (C)
— surgical and allied phenomena, 1536
Shoe-fitting fluoroscopes, 406 (P); 1404 (A)
— — and subsequent malignant disease, 1502
SHOOTER, R. A., SMITH, M. A., GRIFFITHS, J. D., BROWN, Mary E. A., WILLIAMS, R. E. O., RIPPON, Joan E., and JEVONS, M. Patricia: Spread of staphylococci in a surgical ward, 607 (O); 828 (C), 943 (C)
— *See* COOK, Josephine, 74
— *See* CRADOCK-WATSON, J. E., 1091
SHORE, J. H. *See* KEAT, E. C. B., 25

SHORT, C. L., BAUER, W., and REYNOLDS, W. E.: *Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Definition of the Disease and a Clinical Description Based on a Numerical Study of 293 Patients and Controls*, 1048
SHORT, Coralie R.: Full-term extrauterine pregnancy, 1123 (C)
SHORT, D. S.: Production of pulmonary hypertension in dogs by anastomosing the brachial to the pulmonary artery, 998
— Pathogenesis of pulmonary hypertension, 1231
SHUCKSMITH, H. S.: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 1006 (C)
— *See* SUTHERLAND, T. W., 734
SHULMAN, A., and LAYCOCK, Glenda M.: Bemegride analepsis, 871 (O)
SHUTTLEWORTH, A. C.: Chain-store glasses, 1419 (C)
Sickle cells and salmonellae, 279 (C)
Sickness surveys, 329 (A)
SIDDONS, A. H. M.: Oil granuloma of lung, report of three cases, 305 (O)
SIDI, E., BOURGEOIS-SPINASSE, J., and PLANAT, P.: *Dyschromies et Vitiligo: Leur Traitement*, 268
SIGNORATO, U. *See* BALESTRIERI, A., 1542
SILVER, T.: Television casualties, 642 (C)
SILVERTON, R. E. *See* BAKER, F. J., 508
SIMPSON, D. W.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 1125 (C)
SIMPSON, Frederic David, obituary of, 714
SIMPSON, George Freeland Barbour, obituary of, 1008
SIMPSON, K.: Review of *Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, by J. Glaister and E. Rentoul, 206
— *See* SMITH, Sir Sydney, 1288
SIMPSON, R. E. H.: Respiratory diseases, 111
— Common cold, 214
SIMPSON, S. L.: Obese children, 889 (C)
SIMPSON, T.: Anoxia in pulmonary emphysema, 645 (C)
Simpson-Smith Memorial Prize, 1132
Sims Commonwealth travelling professor, 171, 781, 1013
SINCLAIR, D.: *An Introduction to Functional Anatomy*, 934
SINCLAIR, L., and JACOBY, H.: Anoxia in pulmonary emphysema, 1066 (C)
Singapore, Academy of Physicians and Surgeons, 595
— Institute of Health, 1491
Sinusitis, coincidental, in upper respiratory diseases; treatment, 645 (C)

SKIN: *see also* Dermatitis
Atlas of the Commoner Skin Diseases, 5th ed. (H. C. G. Semon and H. T. H. Wilson), 759
Bland lotions, 844
Cleansing agent for minor surgical procedures, 1191
Disorders in pregnancy, 939 (A)
Dyschromies et Vitiligo: Leur Traitement (E. Sidi, J. Bourgeois-Spinasse, and P. Planat), 268
Effect of hard water, 413
Incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch–Sulzberger) (A. P. Roberts), 1106
Necrosis from L-noradrenaline, 644 (C)
Skin crease, abnormal, significance of, 1432
Tumours of sole of foot; distribution (M. Levene), 1519 (O)

SKOTTOWE, I.: *A Mental Health Handbook*, 877
SLADE, N. *See* ADAMS, A. W., 36
SLATER, E.: The biologist and the fear of death, 885
SLATTERY, D. *See* MACKAY-DICK, J., 888
Sleeping sickness. *See* Trypanosomiasis

SMALLPOX:
Doubtful case (vital statistics), 1130
In Cheshire (vital statistics), 1073, 1249
In Liverpool (vital statistics), 779
Secondary case (vital statistics), 1011
Vaccination after contact, 475
— *Benjamin Waterhouse and the Introduction of Vaccination. A Reappraisal* (J. B. Blake), 629
— rates, decline in England and Wales, 274 (A)

SMELLIE, H. *See* GREENWOOD, R., 1388
SMELLIE, J. M.: Carbutamide in juvenile diabetes, 553 (O)
SMIRK, F. H., appointed K.B.E., 1471, 1474
SMITH, A. C.: Artificial respiration in tetanus, 1350
SMITH, C. S.: *People in Need and Other Essays: A Study of Contemporary Social Needs and of Their Relation to the Welfare State*, 148
SMITH, F. C. *See* CAMPS, F. E., 784
SMITH, G. H. *See* DUNBAR, J. M., 913
— *See* MANCHESTER, K. L., 1028
SMITH, H. W.: Antibiotics in animal husbandry, 1062 (C)
SMITH, K. S. *See* GARAI, O., 247
SMITH, M. A. *See* SHOOTER, R. A., 607
SMITH, R. *See* ROB, C., 1287
SMITH, R. L.: Faecal occult blood tests without dietary restrictions, 1336 (O)
SMITH, R. N. C.: Breast-feeding, 581 (C)
SMITH, Ralph Gillespie, obituary of, 226
SMITH, Sir Sydney, and SIMPSON, K. (Editors): *Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence*, 1288
Smith award, 657
Smoking. *See* Tobacco
SMYTH, C. N.: Effect of valyl-oxytocin on the human subject, 856 (O)
SNOW, J., centenary of death, 1491
SOBOTKA, H. *See* BAKER, H., 978

Social medicine: Observations on the medical condition of men in the seventh decade (R. G. Brown, T. McKeown, and A. G. W. Whitfield), 555 (O)
Society of Apothecaries of London: Awards, 1553; diplomas granted, 840
Society of Medical Officers of Health, appointments, 1363
Society of Physicians in Wales, 1311
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, annual meeting, 1251

See also Assurance Medical Society
British Cardiac Society
British Red Cross Society
British Society for Immunology
Euthanasia Society
Harveian Society
Heberden Society
Medical Art Society
Medical Society of London
Merseyside Medical Art Society
Midland Medical Society
National Society for Clean Air
National Society of Non-Smokers
North of England Obstetrical Society
North of England Otolaryngological Society
Royal Society
Royal Society of Edinburgh
Royal Society of Health
Royal Society of Medicine
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society

Sociology: *People in Need and Other Essays: A Study of Contemporary Social Needs and of Their Relation to the Welfare State* (C. S. Smith), 148
Sodium retention and uraemia in brain injury (R. J. S. Metz and W. Cooper), 435 (O); 1236 (C)
"Soframycin." *See* Framycetin
SOLLMANN, T.: *Manual of Pharmacology and Its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology*, 8th ed., 1108
SOMNER, A. R., HILLIS, B. R., DOUGLAS, A. C., MARKS, B. L., and GRANT, I. W. B.: Value of bronchoscopy in clinical practice, review of 1,109 examinations, 1079 (O); 1239 (C), 1353 (C)
SOPHER, M. *See* CALVERT, R. J., 22
SOPHIAN, J.: Weight in relation to pregnancy toxaemia, 342 (C)
— Hypertension in stress disorders, 1173
SORSBY, A.: Review of *Heredo-retinopathia Congenitalis: Monohybrida Recessiva Autosomalis. A Genetical-Statistical Study*, by C. H. Alstrom, 1165
South Africa: University apartheid, 171
SOUTHWARD, R.: Common cold; fact or fancy?, 397 (C)
SOUTHWELL, T. *See* BLACKLOCK, D. T., 1526
SOUTTAR, Sir Henry: Review of *Atlas of Systematic Human Anatomy*. Vol. III. *Systema Nervorum —Vasa Sanguinea et Lymphacea*, by G. Wolf-Heidegger, 1341
Souttar tube, substitute for, 43 (C)
SOYSA, E.: Neuropsychiatric sequelae of lightning stroke, 461 (C)
Space travel: *Realities of Space Travel: Selected Papers of the British Interplanetary Society* (Editor: L. J. Carter), 629
— — *Space Research and Exploration* (Editor: D. R. Bates), 1465
SPALDING, J. M. K.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 578 (C)
SPANG, K.: *Rhythmusstörungen des Herzens: Systematik-Ursache und Klinische Bedeutung Therapie*, 934
SPARLING, C. F. I. *See* COHEN, H., 1353
"Spastipax ionexten" tablets, 1176
Specialists. *See* Consultants and Specialists
Spectacles: Chain-store glasses, 943 (C), 1066 (C), 1356 (C), 1419 (C)
Speech disorders: Investigation of children with speech defect, with particular reference to nasality (J. Calnan), 737 (O)
— — meprobamate in treatment of stuttering (R. D. H. Maxwell and J. W. Paterson), 873 (O)
— — *Stammering and its Treatment* (F. Brook), 629
— — *The Voice and its Disorders* (Margaret C. L. Greene), 327
SPENCER, A. G., appointed to university readership in medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 952
Spens award; present interpretation, 988 (L)
Spermatogenesis: Gonadotrophins in azoospermia, 174
Spermatozoon, human (Lord Rothschild), 301 (O)
SPICER, G. S. *See* BRYANT, F. J., 1371
SPIESMAN, M. G., and MALOW, L.: *Essentials of Clinical Proctology*, 3rd ed., 1526
Spinal cord: Cervical myelopathy presenting as peripheral neuropathy (E. Clarke), 1282 (O)
— — subacute combined degeneration, cerebrospinal fluid changes, 619
— — syringomyelia, cerebrospinal fluid changes in, 619
— — tumours, cerebrospinal fluid changes, 619
Spine: Ankylosing spondylitis and prostatitis (R. M. Mason, R. S. Murray, J. K. Oates, and A. C. Young), 748 (O)
— low back pain, 513 (A)
SPIRA, J.-J.: *Gastro-duodenal Ulcer: Physiopathology, Pathogenesis and Treatment*, 817
— Gastro-duodenal ulcer, 1125 (C)

Spiritual healing: *The Church's Ministry of Healing —Report of the Archbishops' Commission*, 1410; 1404 (A)
Spleen, absence, effect on antibody formation, 660
Splenic artery, aneurysm (J. N. Ward-McQuaid), 1448 (O)
Spondylitis, ankylosing, and prostatitis (R. M. Mason, R. S. Murray, J. K. Oates, and A. C. Young), 748 (O)
SPRAY, G. H., and WITTS, L. J.: Results of three years' experience with microbiological assay of vitamin B_{12} in serum, 295 (O)
SPRUNT, William Rodger, obituary of, 649
SQUIRE, J. R.: Hypogammaglobulinaemia, 1537
STACKIW, W. *See* BEALE, A. J., 302
STAINES, F. H.: Respiratory diseases, 111
"Stalinon"; a therapeutic disaster, 515
STALKER, Jeannette Maclean, obituary of, 226
STALLWORTHY, J.: Review of *Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 6th ed., edited by D. Baird, 876
— review of *Pelvimetry*, by H. Thoms, 445
Stammering. *See* Speech disorders
STANBURY, S. W. *See* BLACK, D. A. K., 872
STANDEN, O. D.: Experimental chemotherapy in helminthic diseases, 639
— *See* GOODWIN, L. G., 131, 133, 135
STANDEVEN, A.: Clinical trial of new dressing for varicose ulcers, 146
STANSFELD, Rex, obituary of, 467
Staphylococcal infection: Masking and gowning in nurseries for the newborn infant; effect on staphylococcal carriage and infection (J. O. Forfar and A. F. Maccabe), 76 (O); 207 (L)
— — spread in surgical ward (R. A. Shooter and others), 607 (O); 828 (C), 943 (C)
— sepsis, post-operative (E. J. K. Penikett, R. Knox, and J. Liddell), 812 (O)
— spinal meningitis (T. C. Studdert), 1457 (O)
Staphylococci, isolation from respiratory tract, 1204
— penicillin-resistant, in milk, 822 (A); 1062 (C), 1415 (C)
Staphylococcus aureus, acquisition by newborn babies in hospital maternity department (Josephine Cook, J. A. Parrish, and R. A. Shooter), 74 (O); 207 (L)
— — transmission; further studies (R. Hare and M. Ridley), 69 (O); 207 (L)
STARER, F., and SUTTON, D.: Aortic thrombosis, 1255 (O); 1416 (C)
Statistics: Table for ascertaining whether differences between percentages are statistically significant (R. F. Garside), 1459 (O)
— *see also* Vital statistics
Steatorrhoea, diagnosis and treatment, 1233
— idiopathic, treatment of, 149 (L)
Stedman's Medical Dictionary, 19th ed., 1342
STEEDE, F. D. F.: Inoculation campaigns and viral hepatitis, 414 (C)
STEELE, R. *See* MILLS, A. R., 340
STEGEN, M. G.: Acute appendicitis, 1482 (C)
STEIN, J. A. *See* ZONDEK, H., 546
STEINBERG, H.: Assessment of drug action, 1057
STENGEL, E.: Psychopathic personality, 402 (C)
— review of *Imagination and Thinking: A Psychological Analysis*, by P. McKellar, 29
STENSTROM, K. W.: *Manual of Radiation Therapy*, 1109
STEPHEN, N.: Epistaxis, 521 (C)
Stephenson Minuteman Resuscitator, 42 (C), 215 (C), 401 (C), 521 (C)
Stereotactic operation, 783
Sterility. *See* Fertility and infertility
Sterilization: Graft sterilization; bacteriological and histological study of relative merits of ethylene oxide and β-propiolactone as tissue sterilizing agents, with special reference to arterial grafts (T. W. Sutherland, G. M. Williamson, K. Zinnemann, and H. S. Shucksmith), 734 (O); 942 (C)
— hot-air, 236; 476 (C)
— influence of initial vacuum on steam sterilization of dressings (R. Knox and E. J. K. Penikett), 680 (O)
— syringe services, 93 (A); 344 (C)
STERN, Ruby Olive, obituary of, 777
Steroid reference collection, 115
— therapy and surgical procedures, 1536
— — combined with phenylbutazone in rheumatoid arthritis, 476
Steroids and pancreatitis, 333 (A); 771 (C)
— Group for Research on the Chemical Pathology of Steroids, 1013
— in treatment of asthma, 1166 (L); 1299 (C)
— radioactive, for research, 1363
Stethoscope, improved chest-piece (W. W. Mushin), 455
— misnamed, 584 (C)
STEVENS, D.: Acute otitis media, 518 (C)
Stevens–Johnson syndrome, 606
STEVENSON, D. P., elected secretary, British Medical Association, 1171 (A)
STEWART, Alice, WEBB, Josefine, and HEWITT, D.: A survey of childhood malignancies, 1495 (O)
STEWART, C. J.: Mass radiography, 827 (C), 1001 (C)
STEWART, G. T. *See* BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 119
STEWART, P. D. *See* BELL, D. W., 740
Stiff-man syndrome in woman (R. Asher), 265 (O); 395 (C), 645 (C), 712 (C)
— — preliminary report of case (T. M. L. Price and E. N. Allott), 682 (O); 1004 (C)

Stillbirths: National inquiry into perinatal mortality, 512 (A)
STITT-DIBDEN, W. G.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 516 (C)
STODDART, J. C.: Heat hyperpyrexia following a Turkish bath, 443
STOKER, M. G. P., elected to chair of virology, Glasgow University, 1013
STOKES, J. B., and PITNEY, W. R.: Pernicious anaemia treated orally with "bifacton"; refractoriness to potent animal intrinsic factor, 322 (O); 644 (C), 1302 (C)

STOMACH:
Carcinoma, case, 1354 (C)
— clinical aspects of diagnosis, based upon study of 146 cases (J. Gilmour), 745 (O)
— exfoliative cytology (R. O. K. Schade), 743 (O)
Gastrectomy specimens wanted, 344 (C)
Surgery; acute distension of afferent loop after Polya gastrectomy (P. C. Watson), 1334 (O)
Tubeless gastric analysis (M. A. Denborough, F. P. Retief, and L. J. Witts), 1213 (O)

Stomatitis, angular, 294 (C)
STONEHAM, Frederick James Russell, obituary of, 524
STONES, Gordon Fowler, obituary of, 227
STOREY, W.: Sickle cells and salmonellae, 890 (C)
Stossatherapy in acute respiratory infection in children (M. C. Joseph), 487 (O)
STOTT, Sir Arnold Walmsley, obituary of, 1546
STRADLING, P. *See* GILLILAND, I. C., 87
STRANACK, Fay. *See* BURSTON, J., 1277
Strangulation, unusual case, 401 (C)
Streptococci, haemolytic, isolation from respiratory tract, 1203
Streptomycin and visual disturbance, 236 (C)
— dermatitis in nurses (H. T. H. Wilson), 1378 (O)
— resistance to, 90
— sensitivity of strains of gonococci to (J. E. Cradock-Watson, R. A. Shooter, and C. S. Nicol), 1091 (O)
Stress disorders; conference, 1173; 1483 (C)
Stridor, laryngeal, in rheumatoid arthritis (C. S. Darke, L. Wolman, and A. Young), 1277 (O)
Strokes, management of (F. A. Elliott), 792 (O); 1355 (C)
Strontium: *see also* Radiation
— and bone cancer, 719 (P)
— in diet (F. J. Bryant, A. C. Chamberlain, G. S. Spicer, and M. S. W. Webb), 1371 (O); 1400 (L)
— report on strontium-90 in children's bones, 950 (P)
STUART, J. R. *See* HEMPHILL, R. E., 1317
STUART-HARRIS, C. H., and HANLEY, T.: *Chronic Bronchitis, Emphysema and Cor Pulmonale*, 986
STUDDERT, T. C.: Staphylococcal spinal meningitis, 1457 (O)
Students: *Student Mental Health: An Annotated Bibliography 1936–1955*, 1049
STUNGO, E., charged with counselling procurement of abortion, 1009, 1128; found "not guilty," 1242
Stuttering. *See* Speech disorders
"Suavitil." *See* Benactyzine
Subarachnoid haemorrhage, medical management (J. M. Holmes), 788 (O); 1355 (C)
Subscriptions to professional societies, income-tax relief, 1184
Suckling, mechanism, 1055 (A)

SUICIDE:
As a crime, 579 (C), 593 (medico-legal note), 1240 (C)
Attributed to television programme, 899
Rate, 1535
Removal of evidence by doctor (medico-legal note), 168
Suicide and attempted suicide, legal aspects, 405 (P), 653 (P), 719 (P), 1307 (P)
— — — — report by Joint Committee of British Medical Association and Magistrates Association, 1233; 1225 (L)

Sulphamerazine crystalluria, 1419 (C)
Sulphamethoxypyridazine, therapeutic value, 1413, 1431
Sulphathiazole, sensitivity of strains of gonococci to (J. E. Cradock-Watson, R. A. Shooter, and C. S. Nicol), 1091 (O)
Sulphonamides, effects on hair, 1494
— long acting, 1004 (C)
SUMMERS, F. H. *See* JAYES, P. H., 580
Sunburn, susceptibility to, 1134
Suprarenals. *See* Adrenals
Surgeon dismissed; request for reinstatement, 654 (P)

SURGERY:
Anticoagulants, oral, and surgical haemorrhage, 659
Sir George Buckston Browne (Jessie Dobson and Sir Cecil Wakeley), 508
Cancer cells, contamination of operation wounds with, 940 (A); 1238 (C)
Collected Papers of Hugh Trumble (Editors: L. Cox, R. S. Lawson, and T. E. Lowe), 566
Current Surgical Management: A Book of Alternative Viewpoints on Controversial Surgical Problems (Editors: J. H. Mulholland, E. H. Ellison, and S. R. Friesen), 148
From operating table to bed, 581 (C), 891 (C)
Introduction to Chest Surgery (G. Flavell), 816
Iron metabolism after operation, 154 (A)

SURGERY (*continued*):
Myocardial and cerebral infarctions as post-operative complications (K. D. J. Vowles and J. M. Howard), 1096 (O)
Operative Surgery. Vol. 4, parts VI–XIII (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 1287
Plastic; maintenance of posture by hypnotic suggestion in patient undergoing plastic surgery (D. Kelsey and J. N. Barron), 756 (O); 1122 (C)
— *Plastic Arterial Grafts* (W. S. Edwards), 327
Post-operative position of patient, 215 (C), (correction, 294), 339 (C), 711 (C), 830 (C), 945 (C), 1181 (C)
— sepsis outbreak (E. J. K. Penikett, R. Knox, and J. Liddell), 812 (O)
Pulmonary Complications of Abdominal Surgery (A. R. Anscombe), 1164
Scope in management of deafness (I. B. Thorburn), 200 (O); 521 (C)
Surgery in Infancy and Childhood: A Handbook for Medical Students and General Practitioners (M. White and W. M. Dennison), 1398
Surgery: Principles and Practice (J. G. Allen, H. N. Harkins, C. A. Moyer, and J. E. Rhoads), 1049
Trials of perphenazine in prevention of post-operative vomiting (C. F. Scurr and D. S. Robbie), 922 (O)

SUTHERLAND, T. W., WILLIAMSON, G. M., ZINNEMANN, K., and SHUCKSMITH, H. S.: Graft sterilization; bacteriological and histological study of relative merits of ethylene oxide and β-propiolactone as tissue sterilizing agents, with special reference to arterial grafts, 734 (O); 942 (C)
SUTTON, D. *See* STARER, F., 1255
Suxamethonium and oxytocin, interaction of, 1416 (C)
Swab left in patient; surgeon's legal duty (medico-legal note), 1425
SWANSON, George Carson, obituary of, 523, 778
Swayback, association with disseminated sclerosis, 1366
Sweating, gustatory, and pilomotion (A. Herxheimer), 688 (O)
Swiney Prize for medical jurisprudence, 473
SWYER, G. I. M.: Review of *The Human Sum*, edited by C. H. Rolph, 386
SYLVESTER, P. E.: Weights of newborn infants; seventeenth and eighteenth centuries compared with the mid-twentieth century, 1349
SYMONDS, C. P.: Familial incidence of Addison's disease, 100 (C)
Sympathectomy, accidental, gustatory sweating and pilomotion due to (A. Herxheimer), 688 (O)
Syphilis, congenital, relation to inherited syphilis, 902
— *Non-venereal Syphilis: A Sociological and Medical Study of Bejel* (E. L. Hudson), 1341, (correction, 1432)
— *see also* Venereal diseases
Syringe sterilization: *The Planning and Organization of Central Syringe Services*, 93 (A); 344 (C)
Syringomyelia, cerebrospinal fluid changes, 619
SZUR, L. *See* WALTER, L. H., 859

T

Tachycardia, paroxysmal, and diuresis, 294
TAIT, A. C. *See* TODRICK, A., 496
Talc inhalation as cause of pericardial calcification, 1471 (A)
TALLERMAN, K. H.: Intraperitoneal blood transfusion, 338 (C)
TALLMAN, B. *See* COUTTS, W. E., 159
"Tampovagan N," 1352
TAN BOCK YAM. *See* WELLS, R., 220
Tapeworms, expulsion; value of piperazine and male fern (L. G. Goodwin and O. D. Standen), 133 (O); 775 (C)
TAPSFIELD, J. S.: Conscientious objection to transfusion, 1298 (C)
Tar products, hazards to road-layers, 293
TASKER, J. R.: Medical jargon, 1356 (C)
Taste: Gustatory sweating and pilomotion (A. Herxheimer), 688 (O)
Tattooing in the service of surgery (N. C. Lake), 1084 (O); 1237 (C), 1545 (C)
TAYLOR, A. C.: "Diminished responsibility" manslaughter, 1063 (C)
TAYLOR, A. G. C.: Carcinoma of the breast, 459 (C)
TAYLOR, G. W., KINMONTH, J. B., and DANGERFIELD, W. G.: Protein content of oedema fluid in lymphoedema, 1159 (O); 1301 (C)
TAYLOR, L., and KNOWELDEN, J.: *Principles of Epidemiology*, 1464
TAYLOR, K. B.: Gastrectomy specimens wanted, 344 (C)
TAYLOR, R. C. *See* BLAIR, D. W., 1521
TAYLOR, S.: Review of *Current Surgical Management: A Book of Alternative Viewpoints on Controversial Surgical Problems*, edited by J. H. Mulholland, E. H. Ellison, and S. R. Friesen, 148
— *See* FRASER, R., 103
Teeth: *Color Atlas of Oral Pathology*, 934
— infected facial cysts and sinuses of dental origin (D. C. Bodenham and W. Bakewell), 323
— *Regulation of Dental Practice*, 934
TEGNER, W.: Rheumatology as a whole-time specialty, 1182 (C)

TELEVISION:
Collapse during viewing, due to faulty posture, 1352 (C)
Hospital programme casualties, 577 (C), 642 (C), 707 (C), 770 (C)
"The Hurt Mind," 517 (C)
Programme on hospitals, 388 (L), 449 (L); 456 (C), 510 (L), 516 (C), 569 (L), 577 (C), 592 (P), 641 (C), 653 (P), 708 (C), 769 (C), 832 (C), 893 (C), 1125 (C)
— — — suicide after viewing, 899
Violence on the screen, 779 (P)

TELLING, J. P.: Industrial dermatitis, 712 (C)
Temper, violent, value of benactyzine in (P. W. Nathan), 926 (O)
TEMPLE, L. J. *See* CAMERON, J. K., 1301
Terminology. *See* Nomenclature
"Tessalon," 1297
Testicles, retracted, 55
— torsion, treatment; report of bilateral case (A. W. Adams and N. Slade), 36, 710
— tumours following Asian influenza, 159 (C)
— undescended; management (J. Brunet, R. R. de Mowbray, and P. M. F. Bishop), 1367 (O); 1541 (C)
Testosterone in corticotherapy, 1134
Tetanus immunization and subsequent injury, 1176 (C), 1299 (C)
— in Nigeria; review of 100 cases treated in Ibadan (D. D. Johnstone), 12 (O); 460 (C), 772 (C), 1004 (C), 1300 (C), 1354 (C)
— neonatal, in Nigeria (A. B. Tompkins), 1382 (O)
— prevention and management, 1350
— severe, management; use of chlorpromazine in two patients (R. S. Packard, T. B. Cartmill, and J. G. Henry), 16 (O); 772 (C), 1176 (C), 1300 (C), 1354 (C)
Tetracyclines: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics* Vol. III. *Chloramphenicol and the Tetracyclines* (Lady M. E. Florey), 1464
— penicillin antagonism to, 901
Thalassaemia minor in an Englishwoman (C. W. H. Havard, H. Lehmann, and R. B. Scott), 304 (O)
Therapeutics: *Chemotherapy and the Central Nervous System* (H. McIlwain), 1224
— Experimental investigation of relationship between method of treatment and subsequent immunity (M. C. Joseph), 1444 (O)
— *Manual of Pharmacology and Its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology*, 8th ed. (T. Sollmann), 1108
— *Medical Treatment* (K. MacLean), 759
Thiopentone, intra-arterial, sequelae, 1123 (C)
— sensitivity, and dystrophia myotonica (A. B. Lodge), 1043 (O)
THOMAS, Constance P. F.: Hypoglycaemia and the mind, 643 (C)
THOMAS, David, obituary of, 466
THOMAS, E. W. P.: Industrial dermatitis, 712 (C)
THOMPSON, Agnes: Dirty habits, 1303 (C)
THOMPSON, B. A.: Antenatal blood-grouping, 1064 (C)
THOMPSON, John Andrew Douglas, obituary of, 1549
THOMPSON, M. K.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 578 (C)
THOMPSON, P. W. *See* MUSHIN, W. W., 1376
THOMPSON, R.: Psychopathic personality, 402 (C)
— Problems of puberty, 1064 (C)
— Mental illness and childbirth, 1237 (C)
THOMPSON, R. H. S., and KING, E. J. (Editors): *Biochemical Disorders in Human Disease*, 326
THOMS, H.: *Pelvimetry*, 445
THOMSON, A. M. *See* HYTTEN, F. E., 310
THOMSON, A. P.: Review of *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. I. *Prevention of Chronic Illness*, by the Commission on Chronic Illness, 507
THOMSON, Eric Alexander, obituary of, 224, (correction, 286)
THOMSON, S.: Some aspects of industrial dermatitis, 1135 (O); 1481 (C)
THOMSON, T. J.: Clinical studies on the action of bemegride in barbiturate overdosage, 976 (O); 1238 (C)
THOMSON, W. B., and HUGH-JONES, P.: Forced expiratory volume as a test for successful treatment of asthma, 1093 (O)
Thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis, 1169 (A)
Thorax. *See* Chest
THORBURN, I. B.: Scope of surgery in management of deafness, 200 (O); 521 (C)
Thrombocytopenia, fatal, during acetazolamide therapy, 1122 (C)
Thrombocytopenic purpura, haemolytic anaemia following (J. N. Harris-Jones, D. M. McLellan, and G. Owen), 624 (O)
Thrombosis, aortic (F. Starer and D. Sutton), 1255 (O); 1416 (C)
— coronary, incidence among diabetics, 173
— — value of magnesium sulphate in treatment, 353
Thumb-sucking, 647 (C), 945 (C)
THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., and KENNEDY, M. C. S.: Prednisolone compared with cortisone in treatment of children with chronic asthma, 243 (O)
THURSTON, G.: Felonious suicide, 1354 (C)
Thymus: Myasthenia gravis occurring in association with malignant thymic tumour (P. Ellman and D. C. Hodgson), 626

THYROID:
Antithyroid activity of n-phthalyl glutamic acid imide (K 17) (J. McC. Murdoch and G. D. Campbell), 84 (O)
Auto-immunity and the thyroid, 936 (L)
Cancer after *x*-irradiation of thymus in infancy, 1469 (A)
Endemic Goitre, 969
Hashimoto's thyroiditis, 1538
Hypothyroidism from hexyl resorcinol, 784
Lymphadenoid goitre (Hashimoto's disease); clinico-pathological study (R. L. B. Beare), 480 (O); 889 (C)
Reserpine in thyrotoxicosis, 450 (A); 1181 (C)
"Thyrogenic" infantilism displaying unusual pattern of thyroid function (H. Zondek and others), 546 (O); 567 (L)
Thyroid Association to be formed, 103 (C)
Thyroid treatment for otosclerosis, 534

Thyroxine, role in pathogenesis of fatty liver, 57
TIBBITTS, C. *See* DONAHUE, Wilma, 933
TILLYARD, Frederick Edward, obituary of, 1423
Tin poisoning: "Stalinon"; a therapeutic disaster, 515
Tinea pedis, prophylaxis, 475
TIZARD, J. P. M. *See* HOLZEL, A., 1224

TOBACCO:
Benzpyrene in cigarette smoke, methods of reduction, 1514
Research on radioactivity, 654 (P)
Smoking and the common cold, 521 (C), 776 (C)
— and lung cancer; publicity campaign, 1130 (P)
— anti-smoking campaign, 1483 (C)
— collection of statistics, 327
— current habits in 1957; based on mass radiography surveys in the Midlands (K. W. Cross and others), 862 (O)
— experimental links with lung cancer, 1050 (L)
— giving up smoking; value of lobeline, 101 (C)
— National Society of Non-Smokers, 595
— relation to lung cancer, 348 (P)
— town-dwelling, and cancer, 33 (A)
Tobacco fumes and prohibition notices, 833 (C)

TOBIN, J. O'H. *See* FERGUSON, Jean, 144
TODHUNTER, J. R. A.: Artificial insemination, 399 (C)
TODRICK, A., DICK, M., and TAIT, A. C.: Effect of reserpine in therapeutic dosage on excretion of 5-hydroxyindole-acetic acid, 496 (O)
Tolbutamide a sulphonamide, 1303 (C), 1419 (C)
— role of insulin in acute hypoglycaemic action (J. A. Weaver, T. E. Prout, G. W. Scott, and S. P. Asper), 425 (O)
TOMPKINS, A. B.: Neonatal tetanus, in Nigeria, 1382 (O)
TOMPKINS, V. H.: Flying stress, 1174
TONKIN, R. D. *See* JEPSON, E. M., 1025
TOOHEY, M.: Anticoagulants in myocardial infarction, 252 (O)
Tooth. *See* Teeth
TOWNSEND, E.: Medical war crimes, 1237 (C)

TOXICOLOGY:
"Dieldrin" poisoning in man; report of 20 cases observed in Bombay State (T. B. Patel and V. N. Rao), 919 (O); 935 (L)
Ergot poisoning causing death in pregnancy (M. G. Bridger and K. S. Rodan), 28
Lead-poisoning; chronic nephritis due to ingestion of lead-contaminated flour (V. Danilović), 27 (O)
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology (J. Glaister and E. Rentoul), 206
Salicylate poisoning, acute, 118
"Stalinon"; a therapeutic disaster, 515
Zinc poisoning from water pipes, 582 (C)

Toxoplasmosis, ocular, 1058
Trachoma, aetiology, 1529 (L)
Tranquillizers, effects on anaesthetics, 1435
— test for, 938 (A)
— the trade in tranquillity (D. R. Laurence and D. A. Pond), 700
Transactions of the Medical Society of London, 1956–7, 1109
Transaminase, serum glutamic oxalacetic, in diseases of the liver and biliary tract (S. Madsen, N. U. Bang, and K. Iversen), 543 (O); 568 (L)
Traquair, H. M.: *Clinical Perimetry*, 7th ed. (G. I. Scott), 759
Trench-foot in peacetime England (R. C. King, J. A. Parrish, and A. Allibone), 1099 (O); 1300 (C)
Tretamine in Hodgkin's disease and leukaemia, 4
TREVELYAN-JONES, James, obituary of, 588
Triamcinolone, composition and indications for use, 1234
Tribunals and Inquiries Bill, 1070 (P)
TRIMBLE, G. X.: Aural deformity and renal agenesis, 773 (C)
— Gall-bladder rupture during steroid therapy, 829 (C)
TROENSEGAARD-HANSEN, E.: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 39 (C)
— and RAMSEY, N. W.: Radio-isotope test of blood flow, 1006 (C)
"Trophenium" and the cholinesterases, 708 (C)
Tropical medicine: International Congress on Tropical Medicine and Malaria, 292
— — pre-appointment tours by consultants, 1249 (P)
Tropical medicine: *The Sick African: A Clinical Study*, 3rd ed. (M. Gelfand), 816
TRUELOVE, S. C.: Rectal drug absorption, 1254 (C)
— and MORRIS-OWEN, R. M.: Treatment of aphthous ulceration of the mouth, 603 (O); 892 (C), 1004 (C), 1125 (C), 1239 (C)
— *See* MORRIS-OWEN, R. M., 969
TRUEMAN, Raymond Shaw, obituary of, 524
TRUMBLE, H.: *Collected Papers of Hugh Trumble*, edited by L. Cox, R. S. Lawson, and T. E. Lowe, 566
Trypanosomiasis; symposium in Edinburgh, 1295
Tuberculin, B.C.G., 823 (A)
— sensitivity in Kuwaiti schools (O. Alfi), 870 (O)

TUBERCULOSIS:
Advances in Tuberculosis Research. Vol. VIII. *B.C.G.: A Discussion of its Use and Application* (H. Birkhauser and H. Bloch), 1049
Alcoholism and tuberculosis, 1067 (C)
And hypogammaglobulinaemia, implications of their association, and other observations (R. Parkes), 973 (O)
And public health, 87
At Doctor Mac's: A Documentary Entertainment (P. Quince), 1109
B.C.G., freeze-dried, 698 (A); 722
— — results of laboratory tests and of trials among schoolchildren in Middlesex; preliminary report to Medical Research Council by Committee on Standardization of Freeze-dried B.C.G. Vaccine, 79 (O)
— tuberculin, 823 (A)
— vaccination, serum protein changes following (I. C. Gilliland, P. Stradling, and E. M. Abdel-Wahab), 87 (O)
— — ulceration after, 1481 (C)
Bovine, eradication of, 949 (P)
Collection and Sterilization of Tuberculous Sputum in Hospital and at Home, 411
Deaths (vital statistics), 950
Dispensary, 339 (C), 402 (C), 519 (C), 646 (C), 1005 (C), 1182 (C)
In dairy workers, 1542 (C)
In immigrants, 635 (A); 941 (C)
Incidence in Irish immigrants, 837 (P)
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, primary drug resistance in, 90 (L)
N.A.P.T. Canadian Scholarship, 1189
Peritonitis, tuberculous, remote prognosis (I. Hyde), 1524
Pleural effusion, tuberculous, primary, aspiration in treatment (S. E. Large and R. K. Levick), 1512 (O)
Pulmonary; hospital treatment; follow-up study of patients admitted to Edinburgh hospitals in 1953 (J. D. Ross, N. W. Horne, I. W. B. Grant, and J. W. Crofton), 237 (O)
— in radiologist; hazards of continued work, 117
— primary; chemotherapy in, 887 (C), 1301 (C)
— value of bronchoscopy, 1082
Radiography, mass, campaign in Edinburgh, 595, 781
Respiratory inadequacy after thoracic surgery in tuberculous patients (A. H. B. Masson and J. D. Robertson), 1516 (O)
Rheumatism, tuberculous, case (P. Mestitz), 383; 774 (C)
Risks of infection in laboratories, 333 (A)
Techniques et Thérapeutiques en Pneumologie. New series, 1 and 2 (Editors: P. Bourgeois and J. Turiaf), 1165
Treatment, corticosteroids, 597
— thoracoplasty, 1169 (A)
Tuberculin sensitivity in Kuwaiti schools (O. Alfi), 870 (O)
Tuberculous pleural effusion, 888 (C), 1120 (C), 1302 (C)
Vulva (J. Crossley and O. A. N. Husain), 1286

TUDHOPE, G. R., COHEN, H., and MEIKLE, R. W.: Alopecia following treatment with dextran sulphate and other anticoagulant drugs, 1034 (O)
TUDOR, R. W. *See* SAGE, R. H., 1160
Tumour cells, sexing of, 1292 (A)
Tumours of foot; distribution of skin tumours of sole (M. Levene), 1519 (O)
— *Roentgen Diagnosis of Abdominal Tumors in Childhood* (C. M. Nice, A. R. Margulis, and L. G. Rigler), 1048
— survey of childhood malignancies (Alice Stewart, Josefine Webb, and D. Hewitt), 1495 (O)
TUNBRIDGE, R. E.: *Connective Tissue. A Symposium Organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences*. Edited, under the direction of R. E. Tunbridge, by Madeline Keech, J. F. Delafresnaye, and G. C. Wood, 1164
TUPMAN, G. S.: McMurray's osteotomy in osteoarthritis, 831 (C)
TURIAF, J. *See* BOURGEOIS, P., 1165
TURNER, C. E. H.: Psychopathic personality, 710 (C)
TURNER, J. C.: Five years of general practice, 711 (C)
TURNER, J. W. A.: Review of *Modern Therapy in Neurology*, edited by F. M. Forster, 386
TURNER, R. L. *See* WILKINSON, J. F., 341
TURNER, R. W. D. *See* KITCHIN, A. H., 1302
TURNER, Winifred L.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 642 (C)
TWEEDIE, D. R.: Angular stomatitis, 294 (C)
TYLECOTE, F. E., elected fellow, Royal Society of Health, 899

U

UCKO, H.: "Nomen proprium," 40 (C)
Ulcers, aphthous, of mouth. *See* Mouth.
— gravitational, unusual site for; observations on case of deep-vein thrombosis (J. A. Williams), 1284 (O)
— ischaemic, of heel, pad for prevention (A. Poteliakhoff), 278
— of leg, treatment, 43 (C), 221 (C), 399 (C)
— peptic. *See* Peptic ulcer
— varicose. *See* Varicose ulcers
Ulnar nerve paresis, spontaneous, 218 (C)
Umbilical cord around the neck, foetal asphyxia associated with (H. E. Reiss), 1394 (O)
UNGER-HAMILTON, W.: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 281 (C)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Chronic Illness in the United States. Vol. I. *Prevention of Chronic Illness* (Commission on Chronic Illness), 507
Lecture fees for British speakers, 1303 (C)
Public Health Service fellowships, 53
Secretary of Health, 1189
The Specialties in General Practice, 2nd ed. (Editors: R. L. Cecil, and H. F. Conn), 29

UNIVERSITIES:
Aberdeen: E. M. Backett appointed to chair of public health and social medicine, 232
Degrees conferred, 288
Adelaide: R. P. Jepson appointed to chair of surgery, 232
Aix-Marseille: Honorary degree awarded, 1311
Belfast: Queen's University: Appointments, 841
Birmingham: Appointments, 171, 230, 723, 1427
Degrees conferred, 1427
Honorary degrees, 1132, 1189
D. V. Hubble appointed to chair of paediatrics and child health, 1429
Bristol: Appointments and resignations, 53, 781, 840, 1411, 1489
Examination results, 289
Cambridge: Lord Adrian re-elected Vice-Chancellor, 1429
Appointments, 53, 229, 720, 841, 1489
Degrees conferred, 229, 288, 720, 840, 1186, 1308, 1426, 1489
Examination results, 288, 840
Gonville and Caius College, quatercentenary (F. N. L. Poynter) (Nova et Vetera), 703
Prizes, 288
Commonwealth Universities Yearbook, 1294 (A)
Dublin: School of Physic, Trinity College: Degrees conferred, 288
Diplomas awarded, 1248, 1489
Examination results, 654
Trinity College, elections, 1429
Durham: Sir David Campbell to receive honorary D.C.L., 953
Degrees conferred, 288
J. K. Russell appointed to chair of midwifery and gynaecology, 1491
Edinburgh: Appointments, 1491
J. Boyes appointed to chair of dental surgery, 1491
F. A. E. Crew to receive hon. LL.D., 723
Sir Stanley Davidson, retirement, 291
Degrees conferred, 229
Diplomas conferred, 229
J. I. P. James appointed to chair of orthopaedic surgery, 53
W. L. M. Perry appointed to chair of materia medica, 291
Glasgow: Degrees conferred, 720, 1308
Honorary degrees conferred, 1076
M. G. P. Stoker elected to chair of virology, 1013
Leeds: Appointments, 53, 595, 0, 1489
Degrees awarded, 840, 1309
Examination results, 289
Leicester: Lord Adrian installed as Chancellor, 1553
Liverpool: Appointments, 473, 1364
Honorary degrees, 1252, 1492
School of Medicine; new building opened, 1172
London: Appointments, 229, 288, 411, 473, 840, 1248, 1311
W. Blackwood appointed to chair of neuropathology, Institute of Neurology, 1553
J. N. Cumings appointed to chair of chemical pathology, Institute of Neurology, 1553
Degrees awarded, 288, 720, 840, 1309
Diplomas granted, 230, 1489
Examination results, 229, 720, 1426
C. F. Harris elected Vice-Chancellor, 841
Honorary degrees, 1311
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, new building, 1251
N. F. Morris appointed to chair of obstetrics and gynaecology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1553
Studentships, 229
Teachers recognized, 288, 654, 840, 1248
A. W. Wilkinson appointed to university chair of paediatric surgery, at Institute of Child Health, 952
Manchester: Diplomas awarded, 840
Examination results, 230

UNIVERSITIES (*continued*):
Oxford: Appointments, 288, 720, 1186, 1426, 1553
Degrees conferred, 288, 720, 1489
Prizes and scholarships, 288
St. Andrews: R. E. Coupland appointed to Cox Chair of Anatomy, 1553
Degrees conferred, 720
Sheffield: Appointments and resignations, 531, 840, 841, 1309, 1311, 1489
Psychiatry clinic opened, 1251
Wales: Degrees conferred, 288
Western Australia: Perth School of Medicine opened, 1251
Würzburg: *Die Würzburger Medizinische Universitäts-Poliklinik, 1807–1957* (H. Franke, J. Schröder, and Edith Schröder), 877

University College Hospital, Kathleen Ferrier Memorial Extension, 1075, (correction, 1192)
UPJOHN, W. G. D., knighthood conferred on, 35 (A); 97
Upjohn travelling fellowships, 1132
Uraemia and salt retention in brain injury (R. J. S. Metz and W. Cooper), 435 (O); 1236 (C)
— "burr" cell in, 390 (A)

URINE:
Aetiology of primary hyperoxaluria (H. E. Archer, A. E. Dormer, E. F. Scowen, and R. W. E. Watts), 175 (O)
Albuminuria and bacilluria, 901
Peroxidase in urine; determination; simple method for routine examination of urine for erythrocytes and leucocytes (K. A. J. Järvinen), 379 (O); 774 (C)
Proteinuria, bedside test, 399 (C)

U.S.S.R.:
Anglo-Soviet cultural and scientific relations, 837 (P)
Express Contents of Soviet Journals, 1013
Russian scientific papers, translations, 949 (P)
Visit by American women doctors, 689
Visit of Russian surgeons, 595

USMAR, G. R.: Delivery of the placenta, 1123 (C)
Uterus: Carcinoma; clinical applications of vaginal smears (Freda Osmond-Clarke and Moira Murray), 307 (O)
— cervix, carcinoma, diagnosis, 696 (L)
— — treatment of erosion, 161 (C)

V

Vaccination. *See* Poliomyelitis; Smallpox; etc.
Vaccines, oral, value, 1191
— storage, 343 (C)
— — and duration of potency, 353
Vagina: Vesico-vaginal fistula, 1110 (L); 1235 (C)
Vaginal discharge, 1039
Vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy, long-term results in chronic duodenal ulceration; comparison with gastrectomy (H. Burge and E. J. Pick), 613 (O); 631 (L); 827 (C), 1234 (C)
— method of testing for complete nerve section (H. Burge and J. R. Vane), 615 (O); 631 (L); 827 (C), 1234 (C)
Vagus nerve, effect of stimulation, 1015
Valvotomy in mitral stenosis complicated by pregnancy (J. B. Das and J. T. Chesterman), 142 (O); [illegible]
Vasopressin, effect on human subject (C. N. Smyth), 856 (O)
VAN DER BRACHT, A. A.: Carpal tunnel syndrome, 1180 (C)
VAN UFFORD, W. J. Q. (Editor): *Therapy of Bronchial Asthma. Proceedings of the International Round Table Friendship Meeting of Allergologists held at Utrecht, Holland, in 1955*, 507
"Vandid," 1176
VANE, J. R. *See* BURGE, H., 615
Varicella. *See* Chicken-pox
Varicose ulcers: Clinical trial of new dressings (A. Standeven), 146
— veins, ethanolamine oleate as sclerosant in injection treatment, 1481 (C)
— — injection; treatment of skin staining, 1313
— — London Varicose Clinic, 1252
— — operative treatment, 294
— — venous drainage of anterior tibio-fibular compartment (N. A. Green, J. D. Griffiths, and G. A. D. Lavy), 1209 (O)
VAUTIER, Charles Keith John, obituary of, 1182
VEEDER, B. S. (Editor): *Pediatric Profiles*, 1224
Veins, varicose. *See* Varicose veins
VELLA, F.: Haemoglobin K in Singapore, 755 (O)
— WELLS, R. H. C., AGER, J. A. M., and LEHMANN, H.: A haemoglobinopathy involving haemoglobin H and a new (O) haemoglobin, 752 (O)
Venereal diseases, incidence (vital statistics), 350
— — *see also* Gonorrhoea; Syphilis
Venereology technicians, register of, 723
Venoms: *South African Snake Venoms and Antivenoms* (P. A. Christensen), 1465
Ventilation in schools, 1016
VERNEY, R. E. (Editor): *The Student Life: The Philosophy of Sir William Osler*, 1108
Vesico-vaginal fistula, 1110 (L); 1235 (C)
VICK, R. M.: Progress in cancer registration; survey of the further development of a cancer records bureau from 1954 to 1956, 1406
VICKERS, A. A.: Serial cholecystography, 888 (C)
VICKERS, H. R.: Treatment of chilblains, 162 (C)
— Dermatitis in the steel industry in Sheffield, 199 (O); 396 (C), 712 (C), 831 (C), 1004 (C)
VINCENZI, J.: Early separation of handicapped children from parents, 341 (C)
VINING, C. W.: Breast-feeding, 457 (C)
VINOKOUROFF, C., appointed director, World Health Organization division of therapeutic substances, 473
Vinyl ether, safety of (C. J. M. Dawkins), 1116

VIRUSES:
Antiviral chemotherapy, 1290 (L)
Aseptic meningitis with exanthem (J. F. Galpine, T. M. Clayton, J. Ardley, and N. Baster), 319 (O); 330 (L)
Enteroviruses, 330 (L)
In treatment of cancer, 216 (C)
Large epidemic outbreak of vomiting associated with meningism and exanthem; clinical and epidemiological observations (I. Ash), 316 (O); 330 (L)
Laryngotracheobronchitis, acute; isolation of cytopathogenic agents from respiratory tract (A. J. Beale, D. L. McLeod, W. Stackiw, and A. J. Rhodes), 302 (O)
Preparation of cell cultures from human amnion (Jean Ferguson and J. O'H. Tobin), 144 (O)
Research supported by Rockefeller Foundation, 576

VISION: *see also* Blindness; Eye; Ophthalmology
Loss after pituitary irradiation, 1058
Short-sightedness, prevention, 414
The Visual Fields: A Textbook and Atlas of Clinical Perimetry (D. O. Harrington), 877

VITAL STATISTICS:
Bronchitis mortality rates in England and Wales and in Denmark (O. W. Christensen and C. H. Wood), 620 (O)
Cancer deaths, 950
Diphtheria, graphs, 170, 530, 780, 898, 1012, 1188, 1362, 1552
Dysentery, graphs, 52, 113, 169, 409, 471, 530, 594, 655, 839, 1012, 1131, 1310, 1361, 1552
England and Wales, 1957, 289
— — area mortality, 884; 883 (A)
— — *Cancer Statistics for England and Wales 1901–55* (A. McKenzie, R. A. M. Case, and J. T. Pearson), 886
— — expectation of life, 52
— — fourth quarter 1957, 289; first quarter 1958, 1074
— — Registrar-General's quarterly return, Oct.–Dec. 1957, 839
Enteric fever, graphs, 169, 594, 780, 898, 1073, 1188, 1309, 1490
Health in industry, 168
Industrial accidents and diseases, notifications, 114, 350, 593, 897, 1130, 1361
Infectious diseases, 1074
— — incidence in 1957, 168
— — — in first quarter 1958, 950
— — notifications, 52, 113, 168, 230, 289, 350, 409, 471, 529, 593, 656, 721, 779, 951, 1011, 1074, 1131, 1187, 1249, 1310, 1362, 1427, 1490, 1551
— — weekly tables, 51, 114, 170, 232, 290, 349, 410, 472, 530, 594, 656, 722, 780, 839, 898, 951, 1012, 1074, 1131, 1188, 1250, 1310, 1362, 1428, 1490, 1552
Influenza, Asian, deaths in 1957; report by the Public Health Laboratory Service based on records from hospital and public health laboratories, 915 (O)
— autumn outbreak in England and Wales (W. J. Martin), 419 (O); 447 (L)
— deaths, 231
— — graphs, 52, 113, 169, 231, 290, 350
— epidemic in Abadan (H. A. K. Rowlands), 422 (O); 447 (L)
— reports from general practitioners, 110; 95 (A)
Ireland, Republic of, population in third quarter, 1957, 168
— provisional returns for 1957, 1187
Marriages and divorces in England and Wales, 1956, 410
Measles, graphs, 170, 231, 290, 350, 409, 721, 840, 951, 1130, 1309, 1489
Meningococcal infection, graphs, 52, 113, 169, 471, 721, 840, 1250, 1428, 1552
Morbidity and Mortality in the First Year of Life. A Field Inquiry in Fifteen Areas of England and Wales (Editors: F. Grundy and E. Lewis-Faning), 1108
Occupational mortality; new data for England and Wales, 637; 632 (L)
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs, 169, 594, 950, 1073, 1250, 1428, 1552
Paratyphoid outbreak in Eire, 720
Plague, cases, 321
Pneumonia, graphs, 52, 113, 169, 231, 290, 350, 409, 471, 530, 594, 656, 721, 780, 898, 1012, 1130, 1250, 1428
Poliomyelitis, acute, graphs, 169, 530, 655, 780, 898, 1012, 1131, 1250, 1362, 1428, 1490
Respiratory disease, acute, in babies, 410
— — reports from general practitioners, 110; 95 (A)
Scarlet fever, graphs, 170, 231, 290, 409, 656, 839, 951, 1074, 1188, 1361
Scotland: *Annual Report of the Registrar-General, 1956*, 52
VITAL STATISTICS (*continued*):
Scotland: population in 1957, 114, 720, 897
— Registrar-General's preliminary returns for, 1187
Sickness surveys, 329 (A)
Smallpox at Liverpool, 779
— doubtful case, 1130
— in Cheshire, 1073, 1249
— secondary case, 1011
Tuberculosis deaths, 950
Vaccination rates, decline in England and Wales, 274 (A)
Venereal diseases, incidence, 350
Whooping-cough, graphs, 170, 350, 471, 721, 950, 1073, 1188, 1310, 1489

Vitamin B_{12} and folic acid at parturition, comparison in mother and foetus (H. Baker, H. Ziffer, I. Pasher, and H. Sobotka), 978 (O); 1179 (C)
— — in serum, results of three years' experience with microbiological assay (G. H. Spray and L. J. Witts), 295 (O)
— — pernicious anaemia treated orally with "bifacton"; refractoriness to potent animal intrinsic factor (J. B. Stokes and W. R. Pitney), 322 (O); 644 (C), 1302 (C)
Vitamin C. *See* Ascorbic acid
Vitamins for the elderly, 293
Vitiligo: *Dyschromies et Vitiligo: Leur Traitement* (E. Sidi, J. Bourgeois-Spinasse, and P. Planat), 268
Volvulus of caecum complicating non-rotation of midgut; case simulating reversed rotation (M. F. Butler), 689 (O)
— of small bowel diagnosed pre-operatively (E. Christensen), 442 (O)
Vomiting; large epidemic outbreak associated with meningism and exanthem; clinical and epidemiological observations (I. Ash), 316 (O); 330 (L)
— post-operative; trials of perphenazine in prevention (C. F. Scurr and D. S. Robbie), 922 (O)
VOWLES, K. D. J., and HOWARD, J. M.: Myocardial and cerebral infarctions as post-operative complications, 1096 (O)
Vulva, tuberculosis (J. Crossley and O. A. N. Husain), 1286

W

WACHTEL, Erica: Simple cytological test for cancer cure, 20 (O)
WADDINGTON, C. H.: *The Strategy of the Genes. A Discussion of Some Aspects of Theoretical Biology*, 1108
WADELTON, D. H. *See* GILLAM, J. F. E., 985
WAKEFIELD, J., and DAVISON, R. L.: An answer to some criticisms of cancer education; a survey among general practitioners, 96
WAKELEY, Sir Cecil. *See* DOBSON, Jessie, 508
WALDER, D. N.: Technique for investigating blood supply of muscle during exercise, 255 (O); 1006 (C)
Wales: Teaching hospital, 1308 (P)
— University of. *See* Universities, Wales
WALKER, C.: Sensational press reports, 218 (C)
WALKER, C. W.: Review of *Country Practice*, by H. Bagster, 1288
WALKER, G. F.: Streptomycin and visual disturbance, 236 (C)
WALLACE, H. J. *See* COLLEY, J. R., 1266
WALKER, Lawrence Cecil, obituary of, 1484
WALKER, N.: *A Short History of Psychotherapy in Theory and Practice*, 89; 398 (C), 522 (C)
— Techniques of psychotherapy, 398 (C)
WALKER, R. M.: Review of *Contribution to the Study of Portal Hypertension*, by A. H. Hunt, 1341
Walker Lecture, 535
WALKER-SMITH, D.: Address to Royal Society of Health congress, 1118
WALLACE, D. M. *See* BOYLAND, E., 222
WALLEY, J. K.: Removal of lung-worms in domestic animals, 638
WALLEY, R. V.: Resuscitation, 521 (C)
WALLS, H. J.: Urine-alcohol tests and "drunk-in-charge"; survey of 312 cases, 1442 (O)
WALSH, E. G.: *Physiology of the Nervous System*, 268
WALTER, L. H., SZUR, L., and LEWIS, S. M.: Prolonged remission in chronic lymphatic leukaemia, 859 (O)
WALTON, E.: Sulphonamides and sulphanilamides, 1303 (C)
Walton Memorial Library, 874
War crimes, medical, 1121 (C), 1237 (C), 1420 (C), 1546 (C)
— psychosis, 222 (C)
WARD-MCQUAID, J. N.: Splenic arterial aneurysm, 1448 (O)
Warfarin sodium in myocardial infarction, 252
WARIN, R. P., CRABB, H. S. M., and DARLING, A. I.: Lichen planus of the mouth, 983 (O)
WARREN, Marjory: Review of *The Frontiers of Aging*, edited by Wilma Donahue and C. Tibbitts, 933
WASSELL, Corydon McAlmont, obituary of, 1241
Water, hard, effect on skin, 413
— pollution research, 949 (P)
Waterhouse, B.: *Benjamin Waterhouse and the Introduction of Vaccination. A Reappraisal* (J. B. Blake), 629

WATERHOUSE, J. A. H. *See* BOND, W. H., 643
WATSON, A. J.: Long-acting sulphonamides, 1004 (C)
WATSON, C. C. M.: Doctors and human survival, 893 (C)
— Ethanolamine oleate, 1481 (C)
WATSON, G. I.: Respiratory diseases, 110
WATSON, P. C.: Acute distension of afferent loop after Polya gastrectomy, 1334 (O)
Watson Smith Lecture, 54, 1135
WATT, A. W., a disclaimer, 598
WATTS, C. A. H. *See* MELDRUM, W. J., 111
WATTS, R. W. E. *See* ARCHER, H. E., 175
WAUGH, W. G.: Intra-articular injections for arthritis, 1178 (C)
WAYNE, E. J.: Review of *Digitalis*, edited by E. G. Dimond, 987
— *See* FRASER, R., 103
WEATHERALL, M., appointed professor of pharmacology, University of London, 473
WEAVER, J. A., PROUT, T. E., SCOTT, G. W., and ASPER, S. P.: Role of insulin in acute hypoglycaemic action of tolbutamide, 425 (O)
WEBB, Josefine. *See* STEWART, Alice, 1495
WEBB, M. S. W. *See* BRYANT, F. J., 1371
WEBB-JOHNSON, Alfred Edward, 1st Baron Webb-Johnson, obituary of, 1357; 1345 (L); 1485
— memorial service, 1425
WEBB-JONES, A.: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 520 (C)
WEBER, F. P.: Stiff-man syndrome, 395 (C)
WEBSTER, John Forbes, obituary of, 1304
WEDDELL, G.: Review of *Functional Neuro-anatomy: Including an Atlas of the Brain Stem*, 3rd ed., by A. R. Buchanan, 630
Weiner, J. S. *See* Medical Research Council, 1533
WELBOURN, H. F.: Thumb-sucking, 647 (C), 945 (C)
WELCH, R. G.: The Potter syndrome of renal agenesis, 1102 (O)
WELDON, Samuel Gerald, obituary of, 223
Welfare State: *People in Need and Other Essays: A Study of Contemporary Social Needs and of Their Relation to the Welfare State* (C. S. Smith), 148
Wellcome Foundation Therapeutic Research Division; appointments, 1363
— Museum of Medical Science, reorganization, 657
— Trust, benefactions, 1075
WELLS, C.: Ulcerative colitis, 706 (C)
WELLS, R., and TAN BOCK YAM: Oral therapy for diabetics with tuberculosis, 220 (C)
WELLS, R. H. C. *See* VELLA, F., 752
WELSH, E. A.: Television casualties, 577 (C)
Werdnig–Hoffmann's disease, inheritance in, 1314
WEST, H. F.: Hormone therapy and rheumatoid arthritis, 100 (C)
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society: Annual dinner, 1553; Cavendish Lecture, 899
WESTBROOK, A.: Queen Mary's Hospital writing-aid, 826
WESTLAKE, Ernest Keith, obituary of, 1548
— and CAMPBELL, E. J. M.: Anoxia in pulmonary emphysema, 709 (C)
Westminster Hospital, 1186 (P)
WHARTON, R. H. *See* EDESON, J. F. B., 99
WHEATLEY, D.: Common cold: fact or fancy?, 521 (C)
WHEELER, W. F. *See* HARTSTON, W., 339, 1005
WHITAKER, A. J. *See* REES, J. O. M., 1419
WHITBY, Sir Lionel E. H., and BRITTON, C. J. C.: *Disorders of the Blood: Diagnosis, Pathology, Treatment, Technique*, 8th ed., 1223
Whitby Memorial Fund, 403, 1132
WHITE, Clifford, tribute to, 109
WHITE, M., and DENNISON, W. M.: *Surgery in Infancy and Childhood: A Handbook for Medical Students and General Practitioners*, 1398
WHITE, R. G.: Synthesis of gamma-globulins and antibodies, 1537
WHITE, W. G. *See* MILEY, R. A., 101
WHITFIELD, A. G. W. *See* BROWN, R. G., 555
WHITLOCK, F. A.: Side-effects of morphine, 1002 (C)
WHITNEY, J. D. W.: Drug firm representatives, 161 (C)
— To-day's drugs, 1235 (C)
WHITWELL, G.: "Strive officiously to keep alive," 463 (C)
— Industrial dermatitis, 944 (C), 1481 (C)
Whooping-cough, graphs (vital statistics), 170, 350, 471, 721, 950, 1073, 1188, 1310, 1489
WICKES, I. G.: Food conversion in babies, 1415 (C)
WICKREMASINGHE, R. L. *See* NAGARATNAM, N., 866
WIGFIELD, Mary. *See* HOBSON, F. G., 845
WILBRAHAM, Anne. *See* DRUMMOND, Sir Jack, 1398
WILKINS, E. G.: Moulded handles for disabled, 280 (C)
WILKINS, R. W.: Hypotensive action of chlorothiazide, 1231
WILKINSON, A. W., appointed to university chair of paediatric surgery, at Institute of Child Health, 952
WILKINSON, Agnes: Problems of puberty, 580 (C)
WILKINSON, J. F., ISRAELS, M. C. G., NOUR-ELDIN, F., and TURNER, R. L.: Unusual transmission of the haemophilic gene, 341 (C)
WILL, G.: Phenylbutazone for rheumatic fever, 99
WILLBY, S. G.: Failure of an incubator thermostat, 1356 (C)
WILLCOX, P. H.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 577 (C)
William Withering Lectures, 953
WILLIAMS, Arthur Donald John Bedward, obituary of, 1421
WILLIAMS, D.: Modern views on the classification of epilepsy, 661 (O); 889 (C)
— review of *The Epileptic Seizure: Its Functional Morphology and Diagnostic Significance. A Clinical-Electrographic Analysis of Metrazol-Induced Attacks*, by C. Ajmone-Marsan and B. L. Ralston, 693
WILLIAMS, G. E. G.: Medical war crimes, 1546 (C)
WILLIAMS, Gwynne Evan Owen, obituary of, 403, 468
WILLIAMS, H.: First tuberculosis dispensary, 519 (C)
— *See* COX, G. L., 1182
WILLIAMS, I. G.: Review of *Effect of Radiation on Human Heredity: Report of a Study Group Convened by W.H.O. Together with Papers Presented by Various Members of the Group*, 1288
WILLIAMS, J. A.: Unusual site for gravitational ulcers. Some observations on a case of deep-vein thrombosis, 1284 (O)
WILLIAMS, J. G. P.: Ear presentation; case of transverse arrest at the outlet, 1046
WILLIAMS, J. McA.: Acute otitis media, 773 (C)
WILLIAMS, R. E. O. *See* MCDONALD, J. C., 915
— *See* SHOOTER, R. A., 607
WILLIAMS, R. J.: Acquired mucocele of gall-bladder in childhood, 1047
WILLIAMS, R. S. *See* BELL, D. W., 740
WILLIAMS, R. T.: Case of Behçet's syndrome with neurological involvement, 384
WILLIAMSON, G. M. *See* SUTHERLAND, T. W., 734
Wills: Doctor in action over patient's will (medico-legal note), 468
WILSON, C. D.: Staphylococci in milk, 1415 (C)
WILSON, D. C. *See* DICK, G. W. A., 7
WILSON, D. G.: A case of health, 713 (C)
— Aortic thrombosis, 1416 (C)
WILSON, H. T. H.: Streptomycin dermatitis in nurses, 1378 (O)
— *See* SEMON, H. C. G., 759
WILSON, J. W.: *Clinical and Immunologic Aspects of Fungous Diseases*, 1342
WILSON, R. R.: Post-mortem observations on contraction of the human ductus arteriosus, 810 (O)
WILSON, T. R.: Bagdad treatment of burns, 160 (C)
WILSON, Sir Thomas George, obituary of, 777
Wines, iron content, 1192
Winnicott, D. W.: Review of *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*, Vol. XI, edited by Ruth S. Eissler, Anna Freud, H. Hartmann, and E. Kris, 692
WINTER, Bedrich, obituary of, 526
WINTERS, Eunice E. *See* MEYER, A., 565
WISEMAN, G., and GHADIALLY, F. N.: Hydrogen peroxide and cancer therapy, 598 (C)
WISHART, D. G.: Hypnosis in surgery, 1122 (C)
WISHAW, R., knighthood conferred on, 35 (A)
WITTS, L. J.: Research workers and pre-registration year, 222 (C)
— review of *Disorders of the Blood: Diagnosis, Pathology, Treatment, Technique*, 8th ed., by Sir Lionel E. H. Whitby, and C. J. C. Britton, 1223
— review of *Medical Treatment*, by K. MacLean, 759
— *See* DENBOROUGH, M. A., 1213
— *See* SPRAY, G. H., 295
Wolfenden Report, Government's policy, 1308 (P)
WOLF-HEIDEGGER, G.: *Atlas of Systematic Human Anatomy*. Vol. III. *Systema Nervorum—Vasa Sanguinea et Lymphacea*, 1341
WOLMAN, L. *See* DARKE, C. S., 1279
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and MILLAR, Elaine C. P. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. II. *Hormones in Blood*, 933
WOOD, C. H. *See* CHRISTENSEN, O. W., 620
WOOD, G. C. *See* TUNBRIDGE, R. E., 1164
WOOD, P.: Effect of drugs on the pulmonary circulation, 999
— review of *Hypotensive Drugs. Proceedings of a Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone*, edited by M. Harington, 445
— *See* JOSE, A. D., 9
WOOD, Sheila: Artificial insemination, 582 (C)
WOOD, Walter Quarry, obituary of, 648
WOOD, William Charrington, obituary of, 1423
WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, E. *See* OLBRICH, O., 500
WOODRUFF, A. W.: Review of *The Sick African: A Clinical Study*, 3rd ed., by M. Gelfand, 816
WOOD-WILSON, James, obituary of, 1359
WOOLMER, R. F., appointed professor, Dept. of Anaesthesia, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 766 (A); 781
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
Budget for 1959, 351
Czechoslovakia resumes active participation, 232
Effect of Radiation on Human Heredity: Report of a Study Group Convened by W.H.O. Together with Papers Presented by Various Members of the Group, 1288
Eleventh World Health Assembly, 1311, 1429
Expert Committee on Trachoma; second report, 1529 (L)
Federation of Malaya elected to membership, 1189
Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death (Seventh Revision), 94 (A); (correction, 236), 1161
Tenth anniversary, 824
C. Vinokouroff appointed director of division of therapeutic substances, 473
Worldfriends, 972
World Medical Association, 152 (A)
— — — appointment of deputy secretary-general, 1294 (A)
— — — *First Decade Report, 1947–1957*, 1525
WORSLEY, Helen E. *See* GRANT, Hilary, 691
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Review of *Stammering and its Treatment*, by F. Brook, 629
— review of *The Voice and its Disorders*, by Margaret C. L. Greene, 327
Worthing: Domiciliary experiments in psychiatry, 406 (P)
Wounds: "Butcher's thigh," 890 (C)
— minor, antiseptic powder, 534; 726 (C)
WRIGHT, A. D.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 221 (C)
WRIGHT, G. H., elected into official fellowship, Clare College, Cambridge, 1311
WRIGHT, G. P.: Passive prophylaxis against tetanus, 1350
WRIGHT, I. S.: Anticoagulant therapy, 1231
WRIGHT, R. E.: Intraocular pressure, 709 (C)
WRIGHT, W. B.: Azacyclonol in schizophrenia, 891 (C), 1356 (C)
Writing-aid for paralysed patients (A. Westbrook), 826
WROUGHTON, Arthur Oliver Bird, obituary of, 227
Die Würzburger Medizinische Universitäts-Poliklinik, 1807–1957 (H. Franke, J. Schröder, and Edith Schröder), 877
WURM, K., REINDELL, H., and HEILMEYER, L.: *Der Lungenboeck in Röntgenbild*, 1398
WYBURN, G. M. *See* IMRIE, J. A., 128
WYMAN, J. B.: Ganglion-blocking agents in major surgical procedures, 1536

X

X rays. *See* Radiation; Radiology; Radiotherapy

Y

YAM, TAN BOCK. *See* WELLS, R., 220
YARROW, H.: Cancer in operation wounds, 1238 (C)
YASUI, H.: Rovsing's sign, 1163
YAXLEY, R. P.: Case of primary (adeno) carcinoma of the jejunum, 442
Yoghourt, comparison with milk as reducing diet, 1314
YORSTON, Jessie C. *See* HYTTEN, F. E., 310
YOUNG, A. *See* DARKE, C. S., 1279
YOUNG, A. C. *See* MASON, R. M., 748
YOUNG, F. G.: Review of *Biochemical Disorders in Human Disease*, edited by R. H. S. Thompson and E. J. King, 326
YOUNG, F. O.: Surfeit of medical papers, 100 (C)
YOUNG, J. V. I. *See* BROWN, D., 398
YOUNGMAN, H. R.: Nitrous oxide bypasses, 103 (C)
Yugoslavia: Medical delegation to Britain, 351

Z

ZAK, F. G.: Glomus jugulare tumours, 833 (C)
ZIFFER, H. *See* BAKER, H., 978
Zinc poisoning from water pipes, 582 (C)
ZINNEMANN, K. *See* SUTHERLAND, T. W., 734
ZONDEK, H., KAATZ, A., LESZYNSKY, Hannah E., MARGOLIASH, E., and STEIN, J. A.: "Thyrogenic" infantilism displaying an unusual pattern of thyroid function, 546 (O); 567 (L)
Zoology, 15th international congress, 723
ZORAB, J.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 1065 (C)

British Medical Association Journals

The British Medical Association has as one of its primary objects the promotion of the medical and allied sciences. To this end the Association has been active in medical publishing for many years, and is responsible for a comprehensive range of general and special journals.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

Annual Subscription: United Kingdom and Irish Republic **£6 6s.**, single copy **3s.** Abroad **£4 4s.**, single copy **2s.**

For over a hundred years the *British Medical Journal* has each week recorded current developments in the art and science of medicine. It includes a Supplement devoted to medico-political and administrative matters and to the business of the Association.

The Association also publishes the following twelve specialist journals, and two abstracting journals:

ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES. Quarterly. Annual subscription **£3**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

ARCHIVES OF DISEASE IN CHILDHOOD. Bi-monthly. Annual subscription **£4 4s.**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

BRITISH HEART JOURNAL. Quarterly. Annual subscription **£3**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

BRITISH JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE. Quarterly. Annual Subscription **£3**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

BRITISH JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY. Monthly. Annual subscription **£6***, single copy **12s.**

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PHARMACOLOGY AND CHEMOTHERAPY. Quarterly. Annual subscription **£4 4s.**, single copy **25s.**

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE AND SOCIAL MEDICINE. Quarterly. Annual subscription **£3**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

BRITISH JOURNAL OF VENEREAL DISEASES. Quarterly. Annual subcription **£3**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY. Bi-monthly. Annual subscription **£4 4s.**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY, NEUROSURGERY AND PSYCHIATRY. Quarterly. Annual subscription **£3**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATION. Quarterly. Annual subscription **£3**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

THORAX. Quarterly. Annual subscription **£3**, single copy **17s. 6d.**

ABSTRACTS OF WORLD MEDICINE

Monthly. Annual Subscription **£4 4s.**, single copy **8s. 6d.**

Provides a critical selection of informative abstracts, grouped in broad classifications, of the more important articles appearing in medical periodicals throughout the world. This journal aims to keep the specialist in touch with work done in other fields as well as in his own, and the general practitioner abreast of modern movements in medical science.

OPHTHALMIC LITERATURE

Six issues and index. Annual Subscription **£4 4s.***, single copy **25s.**

A comprehensive abstracting service covering ophthalmic journals and articles of ophthalmic interest published throughout the world.

*Combined annual subscription for the two ophthalmological journals: **£9.**

Publishing Department

British Medical Journal, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1

Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, and Printed by Fisher, Knight and Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans.